AUTHOR INDEX

National, research and public organizations, but not commercial firms, are indexed under relevant country.

All separate name particles, e.g. Di & von, are transposed to follow the initials.

Aaberg, D. A. 1892
Aamisepp, A. 8, 16, 17, 62, 66, 89, 174, 3123
Aaron, J.-J. 3856
Aarssen, L. W. 3751
Aarts, H. F. M. 2441
Abbas, S. G. 3920
Abbitt, B. 3918
Abdalla, E. A. M. 2619
Abdalla, M. H. 1821
Abdel Barry, A. A. 1372
Abdel-Halim, M. A. 2186
Abdel Moneim 3059
Abdel-Moneim, A. A. 2655
Abdel-Nasser, M. 2655
Abdelghani, A. A. 2216, 3896
Abdul-El-Fattah, T. 708
Abdul-Razik, A. 94, 668
Abe, H. 340, 3305
Abed, A. H. 963
Abernathy, J. R. 38, 373, 936, 2165, 2212, 3286, 3705, 3710, 3948
Abidin, Z. 1968
Abivardi, C. 1959
Abou Elleil, G. A. 1940
Abrahamson, W. G. 4196
Abramova, K. A. 1325, 1613
Abu-Gharbieh, W. I. 1414
Abu-Irmaileh, B. E. 103, 235
Abueva, A. A. 663
Abul-Fatih, H. A. 3757, 3758, 3759
Acharya, S. N. 1666
Acher, A. J. 3883
Ackerman, R. 446
Acosta-Núñez, S. 107
Adalla, J. J. O. C. 439
Adamis, Z. 3456
Adams, N. E. 2904
Adams, R. S., Jr. 2536
Addai-Duah, K. 4111
Addison, D. A. 3190
Adebona, A. C. 3294
Adri, A. K. 4010, 4187
Afifi, A. F. 2581, 2670
Agamalian, H. 703
Agamuthu, P. 3251
Agarwal, J. P. 1894
Agarwal, S. K. 2975
Agnihotri, N. P. 913
Aguirre, R. 552
Ahlawat, I. P. S. 1290
Ahmad, A. N. 2136
Ahmad Faiz b. Md. Alif 2478
Ahmad, S. 1376
Ahmadi, M. S. 2876
Ahrens, J. F. 475, 498, 710, 1338, 4055
Ahuja, K. L. 3764
Aigle, N. 37
Aiken, S. G. 3308
Akasha, M. 158
Akeroyd, J. R. 806
Akers, D. G. 1651
Akesson, N. B. 402
Akhtar, M. H. 3870
Akobundu, I. O. 43, 1507, 3971
Akopyan, É. A. 3478
Aksenov, A. A. 958
Al-Hassawy, G. S. 2074
Al-Jboory, B. A. 2074
Al-Jubbory, B. A. 667
Al-Mamun, A. 309
Al-zarari, A. J. 2953
Alarcão, P. 4034
Albaladejo, J. 1827
Albaugh, G. P. 3980, 4200
Albrecht, K. 2688
Albritton, R. 909
Alchin, B. M. 3213, 3221
Aldrich, D. T. A. 2138
Aldrich, J. H. 3244, 3653
Alexander, M. 1216, 3462, 4276
Alexander, R. T. 984
Alfonso, H., M. M. 579
Ali, A. 29
Ali, M. A. 4071
Ali, Z. 819
Aliev, N. A. 1465
Alionte, G. 3563
Aliudin 2823
Alkämper, J. 1389
Alkhas'yants, E. L. 4009
All, J. N. 2584
Allan, G. G. 138
Allan, R. D. 1677
Allcock, R. 3863
Allen, B. L. 799
Allen, F. C. 1135, 1136
Allen, G. E. 2289
Allen, P. L. 124
Allen, T. J. 3712, 3713
Alley, H. P. 452, 637, 640, 645, 660, 676, 704, 713, 764, 770, 1594, 3534, 3537, 3550, 3591, 3598, 3611, 3612, 3622, 3640, 3701, 3711, 3987, 4012
Allison, D. A. 3680
Allison, H. D. 3880
Allison, N. 1217
Alls, H. L. 3096
Almakhanov, B. 1889, 1955
Almeida, H. de 67
Alon, H. 94
Alon, J. 3228, 3253
Alper, R. H. 891
Alt, F. 1750
Althen, F. W. von 1477
Altieri, M. A. 815, 3769
Altman, J. 415, 1959, 3806
Alvarez, E. C. 3104
Álvarez Rey, H. 4127
Ambasht, R. S. 351, 3100, 3361
Amer, H. 1818
Amer, M. A. 2186
American Cyanamid Company 1462
Amin, H. B. el 412
Amirav, A. 3135
Amiri, J. 3394
Ammon, H. V. 1373
Amo, S. Del 3366, 3756
Amor, R. L. 4177
Amoruso, M. A. 2639
Amrhein, N. 2215
Amundsen, C. C. 1140
Amzad Hossain, A. K. M. 542
Anagnostopoulos, E. 1218
Anan'eva, N. D. 3465, 4300
Anaya, A. L. 3366, 3756
Anđelić, R. 2463, 4058
Andersen, R. N. 810, 2862, 2865
Anderson, A. C. 2216, 3896
Anderson, F. N. 3091
Anderson, I. P. 7, 1891
Anderson, J. L. 2560
Anderson, J. P. E. 368
Anderson, R. D. 3133
Anderson, R. N. 1073
Anderson, T. M. 1063
Andjelić, R. 1633
André, P. 1190
Andréason, O. 139, 2703
Andreeva-Fetvadzhieva, N. 722
Andres, L. A. 1152, 2593, 4190
Andresen, F. 706
Andrews, A. C. 3204
Andrews, R. 1830
Andringa, J. T. 405
Angelova, S. 19, 1291
Angers, G. 1772
Anselmi, N. 129
Antognini, J. 2763
Antonelli, C. 2809
Apostol, V. 3566
Appleby, A. P. 187, 1013, 1014, 2084, 2507, 2841, 3295
Aprókovacs, V. A. 1193
Arad, I. 3195, 3199, 3202
Arafa, A. E. 100, 708
Aranha, C. 1115, 2747, 2748, 2749
Araujo, J. 3976
Araviĭskiĭ, V. L. 4087
Arbuzov, L. D. 1645
Arceo, L. M. 3156
Archer, A. C. 3378
Archer, T. E. 4261
Arcy, C. J. d' 2936
Arenstein, Z. 3649
Arévalo, R. A. 2906
Arif, A. 2840
Arjmand, M. 335, 3414
Arkhipova, F. A. 3200
Arle, H. F. 3201
Arlt, K. 852
Armstrong, D. A. 1199
Armstrong, T. R. 518, 3258
Arndt, F. 3191
Arnold, A. C. 1496
Arnold, C. E. 3244, 3653
Arnold, L. A., Jr. 584
Arnold, M. H. 2529
Arnold, W. R. 576, 1056, 1057, 1357, 4095, 4271
Arntzen, C. J. 308, 1449, 1739, 2183, 2971, 3430, 4217
Arrington, E. H. 1044
Arsen'eva, M. V. 632
Arstila, A. V. 3027
Arts, W. B. M. 397
Asaka, S. 364
Asare, E. O. 4016, 4017
Ashford, R. 392
Ashley, R. A. 545, 2815, 4035, 4039
Ashour, M. B. 1797
Ashraf, N. 4158
Ashton, F. M. 107, 110, 849, 1438, 2218, 3811
Asmussen, L. E. 3880
Asplundh Environmental Services 3291
Asraf, Y. 3253
Aston, J. L. 416, 578
Atanassova, D. 3058
Atkins, L. M. 1775
Atkinson, G. C. 1012, 1081, 2259
Atsatt, P. R. 268, 275, 276
Au, L. 1752
Auld, B. A. 943, 3347, 3400
Austin, D. F. 1844
Australia, Bureau of Sugar Experiment Stations, Queensland 2473
Australia, Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization, Division of Plant Industry 2101, 2102, 2224
Australia, Department of Agriculture New South Wales 1531
Australia, Tasmanian Department of Agriculture 1541, 1585, 1659, 1661, 1662, 2058, 2072
Australia, Tasmanian Department of Agriculture, Plant Production Division 2502, 2509
Autio, R. 119
Avé, J. B. 2689
Avendaño G., M. 2543, 2547, 4153
Averkin, G. V. 197
Avliyakulov, A. É. 2783
Avramenko, R. S. 2575
Awad, A. S. 3513
Axinte, M. 2398, 3161
Axinte, S. 2398, 3161
Ayerbe Mateo-Sagasta, L. 775
Ayisire, B. E. 3294
Ayupova, A. T. 1465
Aziz Shah 826
Ba, A. T. 282
Baart, E. A. D. 2716, 2724
Baart, E. D. A. 2778
Bababunmi, E. A. 1776
Babaĭtseva, V. A. 3056
Babicheva, A. F. 3854
Babik, J. 472
Babiker, A. G. T. 3523
Bach, T. J. 4211
Bache, C. A. 1760
Bachthaler, G. 1111, 1125, 2323, 2554
Backman, P. A. 2769
Bader, B. 3019
Baduiah, G. 3225, 3581
Bagaev, B. V. 663
Bagley, P. C. 4038
Bagwell, M. R. 1065
Bahadir, M. 2194
Bahga, H. S. 886
Baĭbulov, A. 1955
Baĭda, T. A. 2631
Bailey, C. J. 2571
Bailey, J. A. 3340
Bailey, R. E. 711
Bailie, M. D. 891
Baillie, G. J. 1997
Bains, D. S. 2117
Bajracharya, S. R. 4160
Bajwa, G. S. 4057
Bajwa, M. S. 4065
Bakalivanov, D. 1796, 2273, 2274, 3046
Baker, C. J. 2300
Baker, E. A. 3801
Baker, H. G. 3328
Baker, I. 3328
Baker, J. B. 47, 1557, 1930, 1934, 3561
Baker, J. L. 3471
Baker, R. L. 453
Baker, R. S. 70, 4093
Baker, R. W. 608
Bakhadyrov, M. A. 3851
Bakhchevanova, M. P. 700
Bakke, J. E. 1209
Balasimha, D. 1182
Balázs, F. 2799
Balba, M. T. 4278
Băleanu, M. 3720
Balfanz, J. 2601
Balicka, N. 4279
Balinova, A. 875
Balke, N. E. 2198
Balkova, E. N. 2390, 2391, 2774
Ball, L. 919
Ball, R. W. E. 492, 3671
Ballantine, L. G. 1784
Ballhause, B. 1490
Baloch, G. M. 821
Balsinhas, A. 4130
Baltazar, A. M. 3657
Baluja M., G. 2249
Bandara, J. M. R. S. 2938
Bandeen, J. D. 1545, 1723
Banerjee, A. K. 2704
Banerjee, M. R. 1725
Banerji, B. 44
Banholzer, G. 4033
Banks, J. C. 687, 689, 3190
Banks, P. 3817
Banks, P. A. 600, 3189, 3468
Banting, J. D. 4281
Barabás, K. 357
Baran, V. N. 2680
Baranov, Yu. S. 860
Baranova, S. S. 3054
Barber, T., Jr. 3667
Barbour, B. M. 4027
Barcśak, Z. 2800
Bargerhuff, G. R. 2883
Bargutti, A. 3193, 3229, 3233, 3604, 3897
Bariuan, J. V. 520
Barker, F. A. 3601

Barker, R. 42
Barko, J. W. 245
Barnes, B. T. 3126
Barnett, I. L. 3151
Barralis, G. 215, 853, 1177
Barrentine, W. L. 3174
Barrett, M. 1438
Barrett, M. W. 697, 3518
Bärring, U. 140, 2845, 2846
Barry, J. R. 2645
Barry, R. 752
Barry, T. L. 1764
Barsy, T. de 1232
Bartel, L. E. 3210
Bartels, M. 1837
Bartels, P. G. 3802, 3803
Bartholomew, D. P. 3338
Bartolome, J. W. 1381
Baruffini, A. 2995, 2996, 2999, 3001
Bashaw, E. C. 1996
Baskin, C. C. 2523, 3302
Baskin, C. M. 1369
Baskin, J. M. 1369, 2523, 3302
Basler, E. 3817
Basler, F. 654
Bassett, B. K. 1390
Bassir, O. 1776
Basso, F. 1028
Basu, R. 3794
Bataglia, O. C. 1571
Batistic, L. 1483
Batra, S. W. T. 2949, 2962, 2963, 3406
Batten, G. J. 1022, 2490
Bauer, E. 288
Bauer, K. 4224
Bauer, S. R. 3045
Baughman, G. L. 1791
Baum, I. 1773
Bauman, T. T. 974, 3580
Baumann, G. 1191, 2601, 4222, 4223
Baumeister, P. 591
Baur, J. R. 91, 92, 904, 1459, 1587, 1996
Bayer, D. E. 2178
Bayer, G. H. 430, 3960, 3998
Bayne, D. R. 4098
Bayse, D. 3022
Bayse, D. D. 3861
Bayzer, H. 2208
Bazdyrev, G. I. 958, 3137
Bazhenova, L. N. 3013, 3840
Bazzas, F. A. 2533
Bazzaz, F. A. 526, 3370, 3392, 3757, 3758, 3759
Beale, A. J. 4008
Beall, M. L., Jr. 595
Bean, E. W. 1589
Beasley, E. O. 1235
Beasley, R. K. 1810
Beaudoin, X. 3185
Beaumont, A.-L. 363
Beaumont, G. 1186
Becker, H. 2415
Becker, H.-G. 620
Becker, R. L. 1514
Bedair, F. A. 1372
Bedunah, D. J. 2895
Beerboom, A. 1292
Begenev, I. R. 2679, 2680
Begon, J. 1663
Begonia, G. B. 104
Behm, J. A. 2341
Behran, Sh. 991
Behrendt, S. 2524
Behrens, R. 1885, 2612, 2738
Beineke, W. F. 1379
Beitz, H. 588, 620, 3911
Belal, M. 1818
Belal, M. H. 1797
Belgium, Centre de Recherches Agronomiques de l'État 3525
Bell, A. D. 3307
Bell, A. R. 1747
Bell, D. 1442
Bell, P. R. 1362, 1363
Belles, W. S. 221, 695, 765, 2004, 2432
Bellinck, C. 1483, 1484, 1492, 4280
Bellotti, A. 2227, 3829
Belyanova, B. 3890
Ben-Ami, M. 2615, 3196
Ben-Kalio, V. D. 3785
Benada, J. 14, 1536, 3276, 3940, 4258
Benbow, S. K. 2162
Bence, J. 352
Bendixen, L. E. 291, 3393
Benjamin, S. K. 3716
Benkov, B. 1312
Bennani, A. S. 759
Bennett, H. O. 489, 491
Benneweg, M. 3369
Benoit, D. L. 79
Benoît, M. 1232
Bentley, S. 1685
Benton, R. A. 1664
Benz, J. 4244
Berard, D. F. 1733, 1734
Berca, M. 1262, 3956
Béres, I. 1966
Berezkina, G. E. 1333
Berg, M. A. van den 4191
Berger, R. L. 1336
Bergh, J. P. van den 2126
Bergman, B. 921
Bergmann, J.-H. 2918
Bergmannová, E. 2174
Bergsma, M. D. 856
Berindei, M. 2771
Berling, R. 2636
Bernard, J. 1418, 3773
Bernard, J. M. 4133
Bernaz, G. 4259
Berndt, J. 1773, 3037
Berndt, W. O. 1205
Bernhardt, D. 2518
Bernhardt, P. 266
Berry, D. L. 1201
Berry, E. K. M. 1217
Berthier, G. 2875
Bertin, R. I. 811
Bertucci, B. M. 1339, 3596
Berzsenyi, Z. 2538, 2539
Beseliya, L. S. 2792
Beshanov, A. V. 2436
Beshir, M. E. 2910, 2912, 2925
Beshir, M. O. 2954
Besold, B. W. 1943
Bessenyei, M. 605
Best, E. P. H. 156, 211
Beste, C. E. 466, 471, 544, 705, 4038, 4043, 4053
Bester, F. V. 681
Betts, M. F. 2360, 2759, 3568
Beugnot, M. 3486
Bezrukova, T. A. 318
Bezuglov, V. G. 2326
Bhambie, S. 1257
Bhan, V. M. 1543
Bhardwaj, K. R. 1257
Bhatia, I. S. 3764
Bhattacharjee, I. R. 3974
Bhattacharya, P. K. 1385
Bhowmik, P. C. 2734
Bhullar, J. S. 4057
Bhushan, L. S. 2733
Bianchi, A. A. 51
Biggar, J. W. 2252, 3881
Biggin, P. 3254, 3668, 3672
Biljon, J. J. van 3285, 3489
Bille, S. M. 1832
Billot, M. R. le Court de 4240
Bilyalov, V. Kh. 1956
Bing, A. 473, 479, 480, 488, 517, 1337, 4049, 4050
Bingham, S. W. 718, 719, 837, 2422, 2423, 3238
Binning, L. K. 2444
Binswanger, H. P. 1251
Biondini, M. 2802
Biran, Y. 3194
Birati, Y. 3187, 3188
Birchem, R. 1460
Birkenshaw, J. E. 1033
Birner, E. 1943
Bischof, F. 3316
Bissell, S. R. 1702
Biswas, K. K. 3760
Bjerregaard, R. S. 683, 687, 4088
Björk, S. 3511
Black, C. C. 4198
Black, I. A. 9
Black, I. D. 2491
Blackburn, R. D. 4094
Blackmore, D. G. 734
Blackwell, W. H., Jr. 3325
Bladel, R. von 1802
Blagojevic, M. 2349
Blair, A. M. 315, 2320
Blanco, H. G. 2100, 3317
Blaser, W. W. 1756
Blecher, R. 1490
Bleckman, C. A. 2966
Bleckmann, C. A. 2535
Blein, J. P. 844
Blevins, C. L. 4116
Blevins, R. L. 3140, 4291
Blokhin, V. D. 2900
Bloomberg, J. R. 842
Blouw, A. P. 4290
Blume, D. E. 1735, 1736
Blume, H. P. 2663
Blumenfeld, T. 3193, 3229, 3230, 3233, 3604, 3897
Bobák, M. 2981
Bocharova, M. A. 831
Bode, L. E. 929, 1228, 1230, 3494
Boehle, J., Jr. 1552, 3557
Boeker, P. 550
Boersig, M. R. 1120
Boethling, R. S. 3462
Bogachenkov, V. A. 3186
Bogdanov, N. M. 634
Böger, P. 1461, 1727, 2976, 4208, 4219, 4221, 4255
Boĭchev, A. 725, 1731, 2647, 3046
Boĭko, A. T. 3575
Bojas, Z. 85
Bokhari, U. G. 1686
Bolding, P. J. 2465
Boldt, P. F. 2877, 2904
Bolhar-Nordenkampf, H. R. 4241
Böll, K. P. 1224
Bollen, W. B. 1825
Bolsinger, C. L. 2563
Bolton, E. F. 873
Bolton, F. R. 48
Bomsel, J.-L. 1183, 1184
Bona, F. 2997, 2998, 3000
Bonanno, A. R. 4029, 4036
Bonasera, J. 2551
Bonch, É. I. 2679
Bond, W. 2440, 2646
Bondarenko, É. V. 1008
Bondarev, V. S. 1805
Bonduryanskaya, B. I. 2591
Boning, A. J., Jr. 3020
Böning, H. 589
Bontoyan, W. R. 349
Bontrager, O. E. 455
Boosalis, M. G. 1530
Bopaiah, B. M. 917
Borbely, V. 3019
Borgna, P. 857, 2995, 2999
Borhidi, A. 2890, 2891
Borisov, G. S. 1613
Borland, T. M. 1975, 2071
Born, W. H. Vanden 395, 1430, 2312, 3797
Bornemisza, E. 3043
Börner, H. 4228
Borowiec, S. 2555, 2556
Borowy, A. 371
Boshvitz, Y. 3132, 3224
Bostock, S. J. 1664
Botenkov, V. P. 4085
Bouchard, D. C. 3866
Bouche, M. B. 3486
Boulter, D. 2571, 2930
Bouquet, H. G. J. 501
Bourdin, J. 2875
Bourdôt, G. W. 1097
Bourgain, F. 2658
Bourquin Design and Manufacturing, Inc. 2690
Bouse, L. F. 1241
Boutemy, G. 1663
Boutin, D. 4073
Bovey, R. W. 1996, 2046, 2489, 2965, 3695, 3882, 4202, 4311
Bowes, G. 233, 1124, 1360, 1407
Bowes, G. G. 451
Bowmer, K. H. 341, 2059, 3264
Box, T. W. 457
Boyd, C. E. 3455
Boyd, J. E. 1783
Boyd, J. W. 3146
Boyd, W. E. 454, 688, 689, 1593, 2001, 2050
Boyette, C. D. 1716
Boyle, T. P. 4260, 4265
Boyles, M. C. 3192
Božić, D. 4163
Bracey, D. J. 426
Bradshaw, A. D. 1584
Bradshaw, R. 1681
Brady, N. C. 2745
Branca, C. 2227, 3829
Brar, L. S. 647
Brathwaite, R. A. I. 34, 99
Braunholtz, J. T. 3503
Bravdo, B. 723
Bray, W. E. 3989
Brazier, G. 1244
Breay, T. 3991
Brecke, B. J. 2365, 3584
Bredt, H. 2771, 4259
Breitbarth, G. 677
Brenkert, A. 1140
Bretan, I. 2771
Bretherton, G. 2964
Brewster, B. D. 4077
Brezeanu, A. 2192, 3796
Briand, F. 163
Briggle, L. W. 4321
Briggs, B. A. 2454
Briggs, D. 1391
Bright, J. H. 883
Brinkman, U. A. T. 3015
Bristol, D. W. 1755
Britton, G. 4215
Broad, H. 4318
Broadbent, J. E. 3402
Brock, J. H. 2428, 2801
Bromwich, D. 2047
Bromwich, D. M. 744, 745, 746, 747, 748
Bronchart, R. 1232
Brooke, H. D. 528, 1266
Brooker, M. P. 218, 4267
Brosnan, J. 3685
Broughton, W. J. 3251
Brown, A. W. A. 1471, 1472, 1473, 1474, 1475
Brown, B. T. 3435
Brown, C. L. 1460
Brown, R. D. 2930
Brown, S. A. 1044
Browne, T. 123
Brownlee, H. 3309
Brugnoni, G. P. 4253
Brugnoni, H. C. 4192
Brulfert, J. 809
Brumley, C. S. 454, 689, 1593, 2049, 2050, 2932
Bruner, A. D. 4307
Bruzzese, E. 767, 818, 3215, 3216
Buchanan, D. V. 1199
Buchanan, G. A. 1116, 2067, 2769, 3274, 3583, 3723, 4125, 4150, 4198
Büchel, K. H. 3504
Bucholtz, D. L. 571
Buchvarova, R. B. 4183
Buckley, B. R. 411
Buckley, G. P. 3744
Bucsbaum, H. 3242
Bucur, M. 3355
Buday, F. 1817
Budd, G. D. 195, 1525, 1526, 1560, 1561, 1610, 1658, 1902, 1975
Budimir, M. 845
Buendia, J. P. L. 1676
Bugarčić, V. 2467
Bugg, M. W. 2195
Bugg, W. 1730

Bukhar, B. I. 318
Bukina, N. V. 3848, 4078, 4289
Bulcke, R. 424, 956, 995, 1002, 1005, 1037, 1042, 1178, 1281, 1282, 1283, 1284, 1285, 1327, 1328, 1329, 1330, 1572, 1573, 1574, 1575, 1576, 1579, 1590, 1603, 1604, 1605, 1606, 1607, 1621, 1622, 1814, 1860, 1861, 1862, 1863, 1864, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868, 1980, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2068, 3069
Bulcke, R. A. J. 192
Bulley, S. M. 4178
Bunce, N. J. 363, 856, 883
Bundick, E. 612
Bunn, T. M. 3178
Bunyatyan, L. A. 3834
Burdette, L. 2751
Burg, W. J. van der 3318, 3327, 3330, 3331, 3332
Burger, R. O. 3467
Burghilă, A. 3554
Burnett, E. 3882
Burney, B. 987, 3470
Burnside, O. C. 55, 1424, 2097, 2119, 2282, 2285, 2542, 3081, 3569, 3793, 4173
Burov, D. I. 2399
Burrill, L. C. 1835, 2684
Burris, J. E. 1374
Burt, E. O. 2459
Burt, G. W. 602, 649, 1498
Burton, V. E. 87
Burzlaff, D. F. 2286, 3499
Busby, F. E. 696
Buschiazzo, D. E. 3334
Buschmann, L. L. 1615
Businelli, M. 911, 1488, 2668
Buss, A. 1643
Butler, B. J. 929, 1228
Butler, J. H. B. 984, 1136, 1166
Butterfield, R. I. 691
Buuren, C. van 3015
Buzio, C. A. 649
Byass, J. B. 1830
Bybee, T. A. 1003, 2503
Byford, M. J. 971
Byrnes, C. C. 933
Caccialanza, G. 2998, 3001
Cadron, J. 3069
Cagle, J. E. 23
Cahn, M. A. 1689
Cahoon, G. A. 2022
Cairns, A. L. P. 4320
Caixinhas, M. L. C. L. 782
Calcagni, J. A. 2240
Calder, D. M. 266
Calderara, G. 2999
Caldwell, R. S. 1199
Callihan, R. H. 2281, 3097
Calmuş, E. 3381
Calvayrac, R. 1183, 1184
Calvert, D. V. 3469
Calvet, R. 898, 900, 912, 2657
Camlin, M. S. 2138
Campbell, C. L. 415
Campbell, M. H. 458, 697, 940, 941, 942, 1317, 1318, 1319, 2701, 2702, 2803, 2804, 3217, 3218, 3400
Camper, N. D. 4234, 4285
Campion, J. G. 499, 3697
Campos, H. R. de 1026
Canada, Department of Regional Economic Expansion, Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Administration 132
Cannell, J. T. 3982
Cannell, R. Q. 3126
Cantăr, F. 2398, 3161
Cantele, A. 2461
Capdepon, M. 560, 4182
Capper, B. E. 2739, 3151
Caramete, A. 4259
Card, K. A. 300
Cardarelli, N. F. 1832
Cardenas, J. 1835
Cardina, J. 3951
Cardona P., F. 2905
Carello, M. 2628
Carey, A. E. 2626, 2697
Carlson, D. A. 1487
Carlson, D. R. 2282, 3569
Carlson, H. 467
Carlson, H. L. 110, 1615
Carlton, J. B. 1241
Carlyle, S. L. 2459
Carmellino, M. L. 2997, 3000
Carneiro, F. 3976
Carr, K. E. 3426
Carroll, C. R. 825, 2957
Carroll, R. B. 1289
Carroll, S. C. 2960
Carson, A. G. 2353, 2377, 2731, 3970, 3986
Carter, A. R. 113
Carter, C. C. 1067
Carter, C. H. 635, 666, 1977
Carter, N. 495
Cartledge, O. 4145
Cary, M. S. 3208
Casanova, M. R. 726
Caseley, J. C. 1497, 1742, 2213
Casida, J. E. 2243, 4229
Cassidy, J. C. 1602
Cassin, J. P. 127
Castillo, A. C. 1595
Castrillo, A. L. 3043
Castro González, J. 680
Cataldo, G. T. 1324
Catizone, P. 658, 2552

Caussanel, J.-P. 237, 570
Caussin, R. 3903
Causton, D. R. 2082
Cave, C. F. 1363
Cavell, B. D. 2251
Cavers, P. B. 532, 2096, 3751, 3752
Caviness, C. E. 2604
Cedeño-Maldonado, A. 332, 2974
Center, E. D. 4193
Center, T. D. 1062
Cerna B., L. 979, 1009, 1010, 1030, 1118
Černý, V. 2105
Çetinsoy 1872
Ceustermans, N. 1232
Chabreck, R. H. 1672
Chadoeuf, R. 215
Chai, C. K. 2836
Chaisson, C. A. 372
Chakhaiyar, S. N. 3361
Chamblee, R. W. 3178, 3553
Chanal, V. P. S. 3063
Chanana, Y. R. 4057
Chancellor, R. J. 1365, 2887, 3293
Chandankhede, P. S. 2741
Chandler, J. M. 35, 71, 1101, 1544, 4283
Chandler, P. 2851
Chandorkar, K. R. 2204
Chandra Singh, D. J. 2075
Chang, Y. H. 3313, 3735
Chapman, T. 3520
Chapman, W. H. 2365
Chappell, W. E. 4114, 4115, 4117, 4304
Charles, A. H. 2901
Charudattan, R. 293, 295, 2159
Chase, R. L. 187, 514, 2507
Chatel, D. L. 2937
Chaudhry, F. M. 963
Chaudhry, M. S. 963
Chauhan, J. S. 2154
Chauhan, R. S. 2733
Chauvin, R. L. 4188
Chavarría, P. L. 3043
Chebotar', A. A. 318
Chebotar', N. I. 3480
Chekrygina, G. N. 3835
Chen, C. C. 3052
Chen, J. S. 2650
Chen, W. Y. 3457
Chen, Y.-L. 2650, 2651, 3052, 3892
Chen, Y. S. 2243
Chenault, E. W. 1909, 3143, 3551
Cheng, H. H. 1789, 2252, 2257, 4284
Cheng, M. Y. 2031
Cheng, P. C. 4262
Cherkesov, A. M. 2095
Chernova, N. I. 3894
Cherzhentseva, M. I. 2151
Chesness, J. L. 4309
Chestnut, T. L. 2289
Chet, I. 94, 2379
Chetvergov, E. V. 652
Cheung, M. W. 3881
Chew, H. J. 2816
Chew, W. Y. 2816
Chian, E. S. K. 3436
Chiba, M. 3493
Chimishkyan, A. L. 2641
Chin, H. F. 3296
Chin, M. 1274
Chin, M. L. 3133
Chinawong, S. 4136
Chirilă, C. 3381
Chitkara, S. D. 2462
Chkanikov, D. I. 3836
Chmil', V. D. 865, 1467, 1753
Chodová, D. 1721
Cholvin, V. P. 2537
Chong, C. F. 728
Choudhary, B. S. 3154
Choudhuri, G. N. 3371
Chow, P. N. P. 444, 2188, 2545
Chrzanowski, R. L. 353
Chua, S. E. 1027
Chulakov, S. A. 3066
Chun, J. C. 256, 257
Church, B. M. 1693
Churchill, K. 2987
Chwedoruk, A. 3902
Chykaliuk, P. 2212, 3705
Cia, E. 1115
Ciba-Geigy Agrochemicals 3086, 3315
Ciccarone, A. 52
Cieslak, J. W. 3241
Cimenti, G. 1628
Cirstea, M. 3019
Cisar, J. L. 488
Ciszewska, R. 3160
Clarete, C. L. 2354
Clark, D. E. 2347
Clark, W. D. 1145
Clarke, D. D. 2156, 2592, 3785
Claver, F. K. 555
Clay, D. V. 2237, 4052
Cleary, C. L. 3128
Clipsham, I. D. 3677
Cmiralova, D. 2633
Coartney, J. S. 4114, 4115, 4117, 4304
Cobb, A. H. 1452
Coble, H. D. 1114, 3116, 3239, 3487, 3549, 3553, 3738
Cochrane, W. P. 3004
Cock, M. J. W. 822, 1162, 3408, 3409
Cocking, E. C. 4180
Code, G. R. 528, 1266
Cody, Y. S. 2569
Coffee, R. A. 2692
Coffman, B. 1080
Coffman, C. B. 393, 3901
Coghi, E. 2227, 3829
Cohen, W. S. 1730, 2195
Colburn, W. A. 351
Colby, R. W. 2883
Cole, D. J. 1742
Cole, M. A. 1800
Coleman, D. C. 1686
Coleman-Harrell, M. E. 221, 765
Colle, D. E. 4099
Collier, F. 112
Collier, J. W. 3143
Collina, A. 1758
Colombia, Ministerio de Agricultura 1508
Colvert, D. V. 2234
Comarovschi, G. 2398, 3161
Combellack, J. H. 390, 391, 400, 401
Comegys, W. R. 1566
Comes, R. D. 3431, 3522
Commission of the European Communities 3023
Compoint, J. P. 215, 802, 4207
Conard, S. G. 1132, 2559
Condon, R. W. 3213, 3221
Condray, J. L. 3090
Conkin, R. A. 1810
Conklin, F. S. 2289
Conlin, K. A. 3169, 3584
Connell, J. H. 3359
Connell, J. T. 3197
Connor, S. R. 2374
Conover, C. A. 115
Constantinescu, D. 3956
Conway, K. E. 293, 2159, 2958
Cook, B. G. 673, 1588
Cook, G. T. 2209, 2210, 3426, 3818
Cooke, A. S. 2245
Cookson, C. 410
Cooley, A. W. 3257
Cooley, T. N. 2707
Coomans, P. 4074
Cooper, D. T. 2042
Cooper, R. B. 3190
Cooper, R. J. 4051
Cooper, S. R. 3321
Coote, B. G. 3347
Copin, A. 2627
Corbett, J. R. 4214
Corbin, F. T. 1441
Cordo, H. A. 1165
Cordrey, T. D. 3625
Cords, H. P. 1994
Corell, T. 480, 517, 4049, 4050
Coretti, K. 3454
Corke, C. T. 363, 883
Cormican, T. 112
Cornelius, A. J. 768
Corns, W. G. 734
Correll, R. L. 1677
Cortes Muñoz, V. 3607
Corwin, D. L. 4282
Cosma, S. 4259
Costa, J. C. 3977
Costa, L. M. da 1950
Costa V., J. 3609
Costa Vilamajo, J. 680
Costamagna, L. 2534
Couch, H. B. 2108
Coultas, J. S. 975, 2346, 2662
Counselman, C. J. 1699
Countryman, W. D. 2057
Coupland, D. 2213, 4107
Court de Billot, M. R. le 648
Courtney, A. D. 1586
Cousin, M. J. 138, 1833
Coutts, H. H. 926
Covarelli, G. 51
Cowey, F. K. 3899
Cox, R. J. 3664, 3669
Cox, T. I. 105, 3234, 3707
Crabtree, G. 3691
Cranston, R. 180
Crawford, S. H. 3552
Creager, R. A. 478
Cregan, P. D. 3512
Creighton, J. F. 443, 460, 468, 4041
Cremer, J. 1877
Critescu, G. 3381
Crosby, D. G. 370
Crouch, G. L. 2480
Crowe, T. M. 1395
Crowley, R. H. 135, 2067, 4125, 4150
Croxdale, J. G. 3763
Crutchfield, D. A. 3119
Cruz, J. C. 1493

Cruz, L. S. P. 1554, 1581, 1640, 1829, 1945, 2405
Cseresnyes, Z. 3720
Cserháti, T. 598, 905
Cubero, J. I. 272, 274
Cudney, D. W. 1895
Cullen, J. M. 561
Cullimore, D. R. 919, 2272, 4299
Culpepper, M. M. 1064
Cunningham, E. 446
Curnow, B. C. 743
Currey, W. L. 712, 716, 2365, 3169, 3584, 3637, 4045
Curry, J. C. 856
Curtis, O. F., Jr. 489, 491, 4059
Cushman, A. D. 1419
Cussans, G. W. 1383, 1879, 3529
Cuthbertson, E. G. 629
Cutler, J. R. 1254
Cutting, O. 1991
Čuturilo, S. 2945, 2946, 3129, 3397, 3398
Czuchajowska, Z. 2652, 2653
Daams, J. 2933
Dad, N. K. 1200
Dahan, C. 3187, 3284
Dahan, G. 3188
Dahl, B. E. 749, 1187
Daito, H. 3654
Dale, A. B. 2897
Dale, I. 554
Dale, I. J. 558
Dale, J. E. 35, 71, 1544, 3092, 3206
Dale, R. J. 1879
Dalem, K. W. 2879
Damanik, S. J. 3459
Damme, J. C. van 1207
Dancy, D. R. 3239
Danell, K. 1397
Daniel, W. H. 715
Daniell, J. W. 126, 4248
Daniels, R. J. 1810
Danin, A. 3328
Danso, A. K. 4010, 4187
Dantur, N. C. 726
Dao, T. H. 3057, 3884
Darbinyan, G. A. 2791
D'Arcy, C. J. 2936
Darmency, H. 244, 3729
Dart, P. J. 3073
Das, K. 843
Dascălu, P. 2730
Datta, S. C. 2704, 3760, 3794, 4170
Datta, S. K. 44
Datta, S. K. de 42, 45, 48, 3967
Daum, C. P. 614
Dauterman, W. C. 2607, 3034
Davidonis, G. H. 3414
Davidson, J. G. 1509
Davidson, J. M. 1487, 3874
Davidson, R. S. 2222
Davies, E. L. P. 3924
Davies, G. E. 1997
Davies, L. G. 1452
Davis, C. 574
Davis, D. E. 630, 1440, 2199, 3035, 3036, 3807
Davis, D. G. 1429, 2192, 3796
Davis, G. 3638
Davis, H. A. 3169
Davis, J. L. 38, 3143
Davis, M. 569
Davis, R. C. 3655, 3694
Davison, J. G. 3340
Davison, J. M. 361
Davison, R. H. 1019
Dawson, F. H. 216, 219
Dawson, J. H. 88, 101, 179
Day, E. W. 3440, 3441, 3467
Day, E. W., Jr. 339
De, G. C. 2352
De Villiers, O. T. 4233
Deal, L. M. 1732
Deal, V. M. 2200
Dealy, J. 2675
DeAngelis, R. J. 2253
Déat, M. 2284
Debaun, J. R. 1208
Decallonne, J. 3862
Decell, J. L. 1064
Dechoretz, N. 751, 915
Dedek, W. 355
Deerkop, D. A. 2790
DeFelice, M. S. 3162
DeFrank, J. 1691, 2122, 2464
Degtyarev, B. G. 2166
Dehne, H. W. 3806
Deighton, P. J. 3410
Dejonckheere, W. 3862
Dekker, J. H. 1682, 2877
Delabraze, P. 2494
Deleu, R. 2627
Delgado, L. 707, 2974
Deli, J. 593
Deliu, C. 1410
Dellow, J. J. 697, 2803, 3218
DeLoach, C. J. 1165
DeLoach, D. J. 1165
Delorme, M. 4072, 4074
Delver, P. 2465
DeMarco, A. C. 901
Demchenko, A. D. 2350
Demétrio, C. G. B. 2442, 2443, 2811, 2812
Demian, B. A. 3019
Demidenko, O. A. 3843
Dempster, J. P. 828
Denny, P. 261
Derscheid, L. A. 2718
Desougi, L. A. 539, 2920
Detroux, L. 3913
Deuber, R. 1026, 1079, 1115, 1571, 1623, 1949, 2010, 2180, 2255, 3041
Deuse, J. 1849
Deuse, J. P. L. 60
DeVay, J. E. 666
Deventer, S. J. van 4056
Devetak, Z. 2927
Devi, L. S. 3415
Devisetty, B. N. 2359
Devlin, R. M. 573, 607, 3809
DeWalle, F. B. 3436
Dexter, A. 3098
Dexter, A. G. 1953, 2388, 2772
Dhaliwal, G. S. 290
Dhar, B. 922
Dhillon, B. S. 4057
Diaconu, E. 4259
Diarra, A. 1078
Diatloff, G. 147, 1063, 3266
Díaz D. J. C. 2032
Díaz, P. 2470
Dibb, C. 1130
Dibuz, E. 3754
Dick-Peddie, S. 2430
Dickens, R. 947, 3646, 4113
Dickerson, J. A. 1510
Dickey, R. D. 115
DiGiovanni, J. 1201
Dill, T. R. 3179
Dimcheva, Z. P. 3827, 3828
Dimeska, V. 670
Dimitrijević, M. 661
Diner, A. M. 2199, 3036
DiPasquale, L. C. 1777
Diprose, M. 3501
Dishburger, H. J. 4273
Diskus, A. 1539
Dittenber, D. D. 1206
Ditto, C. 2183
Dixon, G. A. 1439
Dixon, G. E. 2143
Dixon, S. D. 4060
Djauhari, E. 1348
Djumija, L. 2984, 3812
Dobbelstein, H. 833
Dobolyi, C. 604
Dobrat, W. 1846
Dobrzański, A. 97, 98, 102, 472, 2319, 3226
Dodd, J. D. 682, 2429
Dodge, A. D. 1742, 1745, 2970, 4232, 4249
Dodson, J. J. 3450
Doerr, T. B. 3033
Doersch, R. E. 2764
Doğanlar, M. 1660
Doi, Y. 2755, 2909
Doll, J. D. 1122, 2557, 2699, 2734, 3341, 4157
Dolot, N. K. 702
Domańska, H. 3902
Domingo, I. L. 3666
Domsch, K. H. 368
Donahue, C. H. 2145
Donaldson, T. W. 622, 3447
Dooling, O. J. 2921
Dord, D. C. van 596
Đorđević, Ž. 1904
Dore, J. 184, 2618
Dornseiffen, J. W. 3437
Doroshenko, V. E. 4076
Dörr, I. 273, 2577
Dorrell, D. G. 444, 2545
Dortenzio, W. A. 3089
Dospekhov, B. A. 3127
Doughty, C. C. 121
Douglas, J. A. 2259
Douglass, J. E. 3860
Doupnik, B., Jr. 1530
Dowidar, A. E. 2670
Dowler, C. C. 1790, 1803, 2302, 2402
Downing, S. L. 3184
Draber, W. 4252
Dräger, P. D. 2415
Dragomir, G. 3554
Dragusin, E. 3019
Drake, S. 3223
Draper, W. M. 370
Drawe, D. L. 455, 456, 457, 584, 690
Drennan, D. S. H. 69, 298, 2407
Drew, R. 2246
Drewes, H. 2663
Drinkwine, A. D. 1755
Drosihn, G. 1464, 1527
Drost, D. C. 1122, 3341, 4157
Druijff, A. H. 160, 168, 3270
Drummond, D. B. 2549
Dryanovska-Noninska, L. A. 3827
Dryden, R. D. 31
Dubenov, J. 1852
Dubertret, G. 1184
Dubey, P. S. 3288
Duckett, J. G. 1678, 1679
Ducruet, J. M. 844
Đudar, A. 2857
Dudley, C. S. 3681
Dudley, S. H. 4154
Duer, I. 2114
Dufour, F. 4073
Duggan, K. 4169
Duich, J. M. 173, 484
Duke, S. O. 854, 1103, 1188, 1189, 1434, 1435, 1453, 1454, 1457, 2088
Duke, W. B. 529, 530, 546, 1119, 2283, 2600, 3961
Dumitrescu, M. 4259
Duncan, H. J. 2209, 2210, 3426, 3818
Dunger, H. 2518
Dunham, C. W. 4047
Dunigan, E. P. 1935
Dunkelblum, E. 3883
Dunn, P. H. 1139, 1703, 2944, 4190
Dupuis, G. 2978
Durant, D. 4102, 4319
Dushnicky, L. G. 3418
Dusky, J. A. 1429
Dustmukhamedov, T. T. 665
Dutka, F. 310, 2220, 2621
Dutta, T. R. 2880, 3101
Dykyjová, D. 2919
Dyukina, N. A. 2595
Dzheruk, G. V. 702
Dzhiyabaeva, R. Kh. 3853
Dzhumaev, A. D. 2783
Eady, F. C. 420
Eager, R. W. 266
Eagle, D. J. 2644
Earhart, D. R. 2455
Eastin, E. F. 199, 1070, 2207, 2768, 3153, 3579
Eaton, B. J. 687
Ebel, W. 2636
Eberhardt, C. 1128
Eberspächer, J. 4236
Ebing, W. 846, 861, 863, 1220, 1798, 3003
Ebrahim-Nesbat, F. 3394
Eckert, R. E. 2431
Eder, F. A. 4237
Edgecomb, D. W. Jr. 36
Edgington, L. V. 305
Edminster, C. B. 264
Edmonds, D. K. 1004
Edwards, A. W. A. 3372
Edwards, C. J., Jr. 3174
Edwards, G. E. 4005
Edwards, I. B. 1540
Edwards, N. C. 3206
Edwards, P. J. 4172
Edwards, W. M. 1470
Egawa, H. 4317
Egger, E. 1628
Eggers, T. 2893
Eggert, H. 2113
Egley, G. H. 1086, 1168, 1718, 1719, 2519
Eicken, K. 1463
Eĭdel'nant, N. M. 3792
Eijk, M. van der 165
Eijsackers, H. 1770
Ekanayake, A. 321
El-Agamy, A. I. 1298
El-Debaby, A. S. 1299, 1908, 2784
El Deeb, S. T. 2508
El-Deepah, H. R. 2083, 2170
El-Din Shafshak, S. 1299
El-Gharably, Z. 168
El-Hadidy, M. F. 2186
El-Hiweris, S. O. 298
El-Kalla, S. E. 3555
El-Kazzaz, M. K. 73
El-Khadem, M. 73
El-Masry 708
El Moghraby, A. I. 3029
El-Tayeb, A. 3110
El-Tigani, K. B. 158, 3267
Elad, Y. 668, 2379, 3484
Elangovan, R. 2378
Elberse, W. T. 794
Elder, V. A. 597
Elema, H. M. 3279
Eliáš, P. 3363
Ellgehausen, H. 1784
Elliott, J. G. 406, 638, 1693, 3126
Elliott, R. A. 3678
Elliott, R. H. 2633
Ellis, F. B. 3126
Ellis, J. F. 1552, 3557
Ellis, P. A. 4285
Elmore, C. D. 1188, 1189
Elmore, C. L. 110, 178, 2818
Elsohly, M. A. 4262
Elterich, G. J. 2295
Elving, D. C. 1760
Embling, S. J. 899
Emerson, W. W. 3886
Emtsev, V. T. 3056
Emura, K. 1421
Encina R., G. 3933, 3935, 3938, 3939, 3972, 3973, 4146
Engelbrecht, F. M. 887
Engelhardt, G. 378, 1233
Englande, A. J., Jr. 2216
Engle, D. M. 1354
English, T. J. 190
Engström, E. 4
Ennis, W. B., Jr. 3263
Enoch, I. C. 2917
Epishina, L. V. 3894
Eplee, R. E. 190, 206, 258, 409, 2694
Epstein, Y. 668
Erb, H. E. 4195
Erdei, L. 3761
Erickson, C. G. 2283
Erickson, L. C. 2101
Erickson, M. D. 1469, 1481
Erixon, G. 1394
Erne, K. 1202
Ernst, W. H. O. 1396, 1707
Eronen, L. 1761
Erskine, D. S. C. 2327, 2328, 2329

Erviö, L. R. 50
Esashi, Y. 829, 830, 1169, 3724
Eschena, T. 2661
Eshbaugh, W. H. 287
Eshel, J. 2615
Eshel, Y. 3195, 3199, 3202, 3225, 3289, 3484, 3498, 3581, 3595, 3603
Esipova, I. V. 3792
Esser, H. O. 2978
Ethiopia, Chilalo Agricultural Development Unit 3538, 3539, 3934, 3945, 3975, 3979, 4011, 4019, 4037, 4082, 4123
Ethiopia, Institute of Agricultural Research 3925
Etholén, K. 136
Eto, H. 3157, 3969
Eussen, J. H. H. 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 803, 804, 2540
Evans, D. M. 155, 507, 3690
Evans, J. O. 1993, 3585
Evans, J. R. 82
Evans, R. A. 692, 693, 694, 1091, 1104, 2089, 2431, 4307
Evans, R. C. 728
Evans, W. C. 4278
Everaarts, A. P. 3095, 3740
Everett, C. F. 372
Everett, P. H. 2309
Everitt, J. 2472
Everitt, J. H. 1651
Eweida, M. H. T. 1298
Faas, L. F. 334
Faber, W. R. 3600
Fabro, L. E. 521, 1521, 1522
Fagade, S. O. 43
Fagala, L. K. 992
Fairshter, R. D. 2247
Faludi-Dániel A. 317
Falvey, J. L. 2139
Falvey, L. 3204
Fang, C. H. 1485
Fang, S. C. 3795
Farag, R. S. 1818
Farmer, J. D. 1777
Farmer, W. J. 1788, 4282
Faroda, A. S. 2011
Farrar, R. F. 729
Farrell, T. P. 502
Fasidi, I. O. 3804
Fawcett, R. S. 1071, 1082, 1083, 2345, 2347, 2512, 2735, 2795, 4091
Fay, P. K. 1069, 2291, 2305, 2600, 2951
Fayed, M. T. 2357
Fedorenko, A. Y. 2500
Fedorova, G. P. 1591
Fedoryak, N. A. 2166
Fedoseeva, A. S. 2792
Fedosenkov, M. A. 1223
Fedtke, C. 320, 4212, 4242
Feierabend, J. 4204
Feight, J. J. 3098
Feil, V. J. 2244, 3808
Feldman, J. M. 3396
Fellowes, R. W. 3133, 3148
Felton, W. 3301
Felton, W. L. 438, 1331, 3167, 3333
Fenn, J. A. 4090
Fenster, C. R. 2315
Fenyvesi, F. J. 496
Ferguson, J. D. 300
Ferguson, J. N. 3271
Fernandes, J. D. 153, 3977, 4034, 4062
Fernández, J. 2470
Ferrari, G. 2985
Ferraz, C. A. M. 1115
Ferraz, L. C. C. B. 1712
Ferreira, F. A. 2810
Ferreira, M. B. 1676
Ferrito, V. 569
Feyerabend, G. 1848, 1882, 1907
Fick, W. H. 2931
Fiddler, W. 896
Field, R. J. 1097, 1172
Fiemer, F. 2636
Filep, G. 3875
Filer, T. H., Jr. 2042
Filip, G. M. 812
Filippov, G. A. 3232
Finch, R. J. 28
Finkel'shtein, Z. I. 3464
Finn, D. W. 738
Firth, D. J. 3364, 4174
Fischer, B. 123
Fischer, M. L. 3205
Fischl, G. 918
Fisher, H. H. 3103
Fisher, J. T. 267
Fishler, G. 668
Fisyunov, A. V. 210, 1548
Fitzgerald, C. H. 3259, 3674, 3686
Fitzgerald, G. P. 1058
Fiveland, T. J. 2501
Fizyunov, O. V. 2725
Fleck, N. G. 1534, 1568
Fleeker, J. R. 1755
Fleming, W. G. 3042
Fletchall, O. H. 2343
Fletcher, C. L. 4277
Fletcher, W. W. 2861
Flinders, J. T. 348
Flint, E. P. 1684, 3731, 3749
Flom, D. G. 2260
Flood, A. E. 1720, 3432
Flores R., M. 2268
Flückiger, W. 1738
Fodor-Csorba, K. 2220
Fodor, K. 2621
Fogelfors, H. 2128
Fokina, N. P. 3620
Földesi, D. 1049, 4014
Foley, M. E. 3087
Foley, R. E. 2629
Folmar, L. C. 4264
Fong, J. M. 3457
Fontes, F. C. 3977, 4034
Fontes, L. P. 67
Fooladi, M. M. 3490
Forbeck, G. 2686
Fordyce, W. 2822
Foret, J. A. 752, 2645
Forget, J. 2476
Formigoni, A. 1515, 1611, 2066, 2712, 2809
Forno, I. W. 562, 1400, 3401
Fornstrom, K. J. 399, 3594, 3988
Forrence, L. E. 1121
Forrette, J. E. 1757
Forster, R. 1026, 1079, 1115, 1623, 2010, 2180, 2255
Forstner, W. 3357
Fortino, J. 1608
Fortson, J. C. 3259, 3674
Foster, D. E. 2162
Foster, D. K. 2814
Foster, M. A, 1356
Foster, T. S. 3870
Fotedar, D. N. 3407
Fourbet, J. F. 1264
Fournier O., L. A. 3745
Fouss, J. L. 994
Fowler, M. C. 152
Fox, B. M. 4294
Fox, L. 4188
Fox, L. L. 924
Fox, W. 3860
Foy, C. L. 837, 2423, 3238, 3419
France, Centre Technique du Génie Rural des Eaux et des Forêts 1646
France, Institut de Recherches Agronomiques Tropicales et des Cultures Vivrières 3929
France, Institut de Recherches Agronomiques Tropicales et des Cultures Vivrières 954
France, Office National des Forêts 619
Franci, M. 902, 1806, 1808, 2232, 2656
Francke, G. 1261
Frank, C. W. 1469, 1481
Frank, J. R. 476, 721, 1335, 2018, 2696, 4152
Frank, P. A. 751, 915, 1702, 2496
Frank, R. 1222, 2261
Franke, G. 3859
Frans, R. 955, 1270, 1271, 1296, 1297, 1307, 1345, 1347, 1555, 1890, 1906, 1931, 1946, 1965, 1976, 1989, 2030, 2033, 2035, 2366, 2751, 3166
Frans, R. E. 1978, 3417
Franz, J. M. 347
Frappell, B. D. 4151
Fraser, D. 90
Fraser, F. 2684
Fraser, F. J. 2500
Frattini, M. P. 2099
Fravel, H. G. 1756
Frazer, B. D. 565
Frazier, R. M. 1529
Frear, C. 2023
Frederix-Wolters, E. M. H. 350
Freeborg, R. P. 715
Freeman, J. A. 396
Freeman, T. E. 293, 2159
Frei, R. W. 3015
Freidel, J. W. 1700, 1701, 2925
French, C. M. 998, 2364
French, R. C. 1423
Frenz, F.-W. 706
Freshwater, I. 2830
Frey, F. 2673
Freydier, M. 3165
Freyman, S. O. 25
Freywald, M. 586
Fribourg, H. A. 82
Frick, H. 4200
Frick, K. E. 292, 1715
Friedel, J. 556
Friedhoff, J. F. 138
Friedländer, H. 2709
Friedländer, H. G. L. 1858
Friend, D. A. 4164
Friessleben, G. 2397
Frîncu, G. 2771
Frioni, L. 3070
Frischknecht, N. C. 3776
Fritsche, W. 1746
Frochot, H. 731, 1351
Frogatt, P. J. 3073
Frolov, S. A. 3139
Frost, C. C. 4176
Fryer, J. D. 1260
Fuchigami, L. H. 3691
Fuchs, H. 1506
Fuchsbichler, G. 599
Fuh, W. J. 46
Führ, F. 2640, 4284
Fujii, Y. 2193, 2603, 2610
Fujikawa, K. 3433
Fukami, J. 3449
Fukaya, K. 1842
Fuller, T. C. 3353
Funk, H. 3638
Funtikova, N. S. 1486, 3053
Fuqua, M. C. 2455
Furlan, H. 4165
Furlan, V. 1712
Furness, W. 1748, 1749
Furusaka, C. 384
Fusi, M. B. 1806
Fusi, P. 902, 1806, 1808, 2232, 2656
Futatsuya, F. 2602
Fykse, H. 641
Gaál, L. 3446
Gabel, M. 3278
Gabrielyan, Zh. P. 2791
Gacsó, L. 2197, 4014
Gacutan, A. T. 525
Gad, A. M. 1372
Gadsden, R. H. 1775
Gaertner, E. E. 3919
Gagauzov, I. N. 3830
Gagnard, J. 2466
Gagné, R. J. 3780
Gahér, S. 1533, 3932
Gaillardon, P. 898
Gale, A. F. 3589, 3590
Gale, G. R. 1775
Galiulin, R. V. 1799, 3051, 4300
Gallagher, J. E. 4096
Gallaher, R. N. 2584, 3750
Galston, A. W. 879
Gamor, F. D. 246, 1368, 2090
Gandini, C. 857, 2996
Gangstad, E. O. 931, 1060, 1061, 1215, 1255, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055
Ganieva, M. G. 3200
Ganzelmeier, H. 3082
Garab, G. I. 317
Garber, R. H. 666
García B., H. 2099
García-Baudín, J. M. 244, 422, 434, 552, 775, 2223
Garcia, J. D. 1771, 3868
Garcia Torres, L. 2558
Gargi, G. 3195, 3199, 3202, 3289
Gargiulo, C. 726
Garnett, R. 2685
Garstang, J. R. 2914
Gartner, F. R. 691
Gaskin, R. E. 1173, 4199
Gasquez, J. 215, 802, 853, 1177, 3729, 4207
Gass, B. van 4130
Gatti, Y. 3132
Gaudet, J. J. 1358, 1393, 3109
Gaudiel, R. 3797
Gaudry, J. C. 898
Gauer, W. O. 4261
Gaur, A. C. 2677
Gaur, B. L. 1983
Gauvrit, C. 844, 2189, 3798
Gavrenkov, G. I. 1645
Gavrilova, E. A. 3075
Gawronski, S. 2012
Gaži-Baskova, V. 2928
Gaziev, M. T. 382, 1812
Gebhardt, M. R. 56, 1238
Geddes, R. D. 227
Gee, S. J. 888
Geissler, A. E. 2224, 3435
Gelelah, A. A. 1372
Geller, I. A. 3080
Geltman, J. 1764
Gendel', L, Ya. 1479
Genov, G. 2449
Gentner, W. 1080
Gentner, W. A. 393, 3901
George, K. 4250
George, M. 4250
Georgiev, G. M. 3821, 3827, 3830
Georgieva, S. 343
Gerber, H. R. 3558
Gerbermann, A. H. 1651
Gergely, Z. 1817
German Federal Republic, Biologische Bundesanstalt für Land- und Forstwirtschaft in Berlin and Braunschweig 789, 790, 793, 847, 863, 876, 1754, 1798, 1813, 1816, 1824
German Federal Republic, Biologische Bundesanstalt für Land- und Forstwirtschaft 3587, 3599, 3605, 3608, 3616, 3628, 3944, 4044
German Federal Republic, Biologische Bundesanstalt für Land- und Forstwirtschaft 3548
Gersh, N. B. 3061
Gevelberg, A. 3491, 3500
Gevorkyan, S. G. 3834
Geyer, W. A. 2851
Ghaffar, A. 821
Ghai, V. B. 1967
Ghaly, F. 1298
Ghani, M. A. 819, 820, 821
Ghazvinizadeh, H. 2671
Ghosh, A. K. 1278, 1982, 2753
Ghosh, D. C. 1888, 1979
Ghosh, G. 1982
Ghosh, K. N. 4170

Giácomo, O. A. S. di 2442, 2443, 2811, 2812
Giannopolitis, C. N. 509, 656
Giardini, A. R. 1949
Gibly, A. 3299
Gibson, S. W. 2868
Gicheru, F. F. 1268
Gidnavar, V. S. 2358, 2903, 2929
Giebelmann, R. 2233
Giesy, J. P. 2629
Gifeault, V. A. 119
Gigax, D. R. 2870
Gil, Y. 723
Gilbert, D. D. 337
Gilbert, L. E. 3359
Gilbey, D. J. 2700
Gilchrist, A. J. 3688
Gilchrist, A. N. 2038
Gill, G. S. 2117
Gill, H. S. 647
Gill, P. S. 2754
Gill, R. S. 1553, 1929
Gilmour, A. R. 1317, 1318, 2803
Gimesi, A. 86, 679, 2789
Gipson, J. R. 2212, 3286, 3705, 3710
Giraudon-Grandemange, M-C. 1448
Giri, S. N. 586, 2638
Girling, D. J. 1156
Givelberg, A. 3819
Giyasov, K. 1465
Gjerstad, D. H. 135, 3670
Glass, R. L. 1470
Glauninger, J. 3574
Glaze, N. C. 106, 398, 1608, 2302, 2402, 3617, 3626, 3639, 3648
Glenn, R. K. 110, 849, 3811
Glenn, S. 2201, 2202
Glenn, S. W. 4263
Glezer, V. 3018
Gligor, J. 3638
Glória, N. A. de 1643
Glover, D. K. 1569
Gnanarethinam, J. L. 832, 1425
Godinho, I. 3928, 3976, 3977, 4004, 4040
Godoy, C., Jr. 1614
Godunova, N. Yu. 4087
Goeden, R. D. 2947, 2948
Goeltenboth, F. 326, 3413
Goering, C. E. 1229, 3083
Goertzen, R. 467
Gogan, G. W. 2335
Gogte, V. N. 2221
Göhlich, H. 2682, 3084
Goix, J. 75
Golab, T. 4257
Goldstein, B. D. 2639
Golovchenko, O. R. 1192
Golovin, V. V. 2340
Golovinskiĭ, E. V. 3827, 3828
Golovkin, G. V. 864
Golovleva, L. A. 369
Goltenboth, F. 3815
Gomaa, E. A. A. 1797, 3555
Goncharov, B. P. 2418
Gontarek, B. D. 3867
Gontarev, V. S. 1008
Gonzales, S. 3070
Gonzalez, C. L. 682
González Esparcia, E. 3693
Gonzalez, F. E. 3260
González, M.-H. 2707
Gonzalez, M. I. 2077
Gonzalez, R. H. 1164
González V., A. 3064
Good, G. L. 479, 488
Good, J. M. 1513
Gopal Singh, B. 2075
Gopalaswamy, N. 2378
Gora, M. 4122
Gorbet, D. W. 3584
Gordon, A. J. 1720
Gordon, E. C. 1978
Gorecki, P. 1769
Gorecki, R. S. 1069
Gorham, P. R. 3311, 3312
Goro, S. 3005
Gorrell, R. M. 837, 2422, 2423
Gorske, S. F. 470, 1323, 3782
Gos, A. 2565
Goss, J. R. 2176, 3430
Gossett, B. J. 3737
Gotlieb, A. 3242
Gotō, S. 867
Gottschalk, M. R. 4296
Gouin, F. R. 3636
Goussault, C. 4293
Gouveia, A. 3928
Gowen, J. A. 2626, 2697
Gräbner, R. 358
Gracia, O. 3396
Graham, J. C. 497
Gral', K. 1753
Grallert, M. 3085
Gram, T. E. 2246
Grande, J. A. 2371
Granéli, W. 3511
Granström, B. 1301
Grant, D. A. 3642
Grant, D. L. 1357, 3190, 4095
Grant, K. A. 2530, 2531
Grant, V. 2530, 2531
Grant, W. F. 3451
Graves, W. L. 742
Gray, D. L. 3271
Gray, J. E. 906
Gray, R. W., Jr. 1510
Grayson, B. T. 2613
Greathead, D. J. 1156
Greaves, M. P. 2669, 3076
Green, L. R. 742
Green, M. B. 935
Greenberg, D. B. 2637
Greenwood, C. 1428
Greer, G. S. 1204
Grehlinger, P. 446
Greichus, Y. A. 2239
Greider, R. S. 443, 4003
Greig, D. 587
Grenier, G. 1186
Grenoble, D. 4048
Greshnykh, B. A. 1234
Gressel, J. 839, 1176, 1431, 2184, 4205, 4210
Gretch, F. M. 1764
Grib, O. K. 1325, 1613
Griffin, M. F. 3908
Griffis, C. L. 1085
Griffith, R. D. 1648
Griffiths, W. 1984
Grift, N. 375
Grift, N. P. 4290
Grime, J. P. 3726
Grin'ov, V. M. 2311
Grinstein, A. 668, 2379, 3484
Grishutina, A. P. 1591
Grisk, A. 355
Gritsik, V. V. 2385
Grobbelaar, N. 1408, 4129
Groeger, V. 2277
Groenman-van Waateringe, W. 4162
Gromova, B. B. O. 2575
Grorud, R. B. 3009
Gross, D. 2978
Grossbard, E. 1820, 2676
Grossmann, F. 2737
Grover, R. 4302
Grover, R. A. J. 4281
Groves, R. H. 2101
Grumbach, K. H. 4211
Grumbles, J. B. 496
Grunert, C. 1907, 2404
Grunwald, C. 787
Grünzel, H. 1907, 1957
Gruzdev, G. S. 632, 1180
Gruzdev, L. G. 1180, 1426
Gryzlova, G. K. 2641, 3878
Guantes, M. M. 229
Guardigli, A. 3257
Guckert, A. 2658
Gudauskas, R. T. 947
Guddewar, M. B. 2607, 3034
Guerreiro, A. R. 153
Guest, R. T. 2696
Guiati, B. 1903
Guĭda, N. I. 2339
Guidi, G. 1611
Guillarmod, A. J. 3365, 4175
Guldberg, L. D. 276
Guleria, W. S. 3959
Gul'ko, N. B. 3477
Gummer, W. D. 1196
Gummesson, G. 5, 12, 27, 49, 84, 236, 445, 1696
Güncan, A. 531, 1660, 2886
Gunsolus, J. L. 2528
Günther, C. 3610
Günther, G. 1191, 2601, 4222, 4223
Gupta, K. 4185
Gupta, O. P. 4160
Gupta, R. K. 2880
Gupta, S. P. 4251
Gur, A. 723
Gurnah, A. M. 541
Gurova, Z. I. 1333
Gursöy, O. V. 1970, 2025
Guş, P. 3355
Guth, J. A. 1784
Guthery, F. S. 3033
Gutiérrez, J. 2698
Gutte, G. 3748
Gutte, P. 3748
Gwiazda, Z. 3017
Gwynn, S. M. 3994
Haag, R. W. 2142
Haas, H. 2132
Haas, R. H. 2428, 2801
Haass, J. 1882
Haber, D. 2982
Haberland, R. 2120
Habetz, R. 1897, 1942, 2762
Habib, R. 820
Haddad, A. 654
Haddow, B. C. 3530
Haderlie, L. C. 2876
Hadfield, J. S. 812, 2847
Häfliger, T. 158
Hagedorn, D. J. 383, 982, 1939, 2444
Hagenvall, H. 389
Haggar, R. J. 406, 1130, 2419
Hagimoto, H. 3965
Hagiwara, F. 4167
Hagon, M. W. 1090
Hagood, E. S., Jr. 974, 3580
Hague, T. 2409
Hahn, R. R. 3950, 4013
Hai, T. V. 833
Haigh, H. 2495, 4092
Haines, L. W. 1649
Haines, S. G. 1649
Hajdú, J. 3619
Håkansson, S. 1112, 1366
Hale, R. N. 2826
Haley, T. J. 885
Hall, A. V. 4178
Hall, I. V. 781
Hall, J. B. 1392
Hall, M. A. 4126
Hallam, N. D. 2964
Hällbom, L. 921
Halldal, P. 3420
Haller, W. T. 233, 1124, 4100, 4102, 4134, 4319
Halling, B. 1885
Hamdoun, A. M. 664, 2720
Hamelink, J. L. 1210
Hamer 2842
Hamilton, K. C. 3201, 3461, 3803
Hamilton, R. A. 3675
Hamilton, R. H. 335, 3414
Hamilton, W. T. 143, 4020
Hamman, W. M. 25, 2420
Hammarström, L. 366
Hammerton, J. L. 972
Hammes, P. S. 3136, 3942
Hammond, C. H. 1984
Hammons, R. H. 2266
Hamza, F. R. 158
Han, J. C.-Y. 353, 1495
Hanasono, G. K. 884
Hance, R. J. 899, 2254, 2632, 3879
Hancock, J. F. 557, 3382
Hanf, M. 950
Hanisch, B. 2614
Hanisch, B. D. 3191
Hanley, S. 152
Hansen, D. H. 1151
Hanson, C. L. 1315
Hanson, J. R. 2359
Haq, M. I. 4071
Haque, A. 846, 1798
Haquenne, W. 3525
Hara, T. 2752
Harada, J. 1511, 3147, 3380
Haramaki, C. 477, 481, 4048
Hardcastle, W. S. 59
Harding, G. B. 4130
Hardip Singh 1553
Hardwick, N. V. 1129
Harger, T. R. 989, 990, 1897, 1942, 2762, 3573, 3578
Harley, K. L. S. 562, 1400, 3401, 3402, 3405
Harmsen, E. G. M. 350
Harpe, A. C. de la 1408
Harper, C. W. 4060
Harper, D. B. 324, 325
Harper, J. L. 1687, 1688, 1689, 1690, 3307
Harper, R. S. 1047
Harradine, A. R. 3219
Harris, D. 1820
Harris, F. D. 1229, 3083
Harris, G. 158
Harris, G. R. 3472
Harris, P. 180, 624
Harris, P. B. 1883
Harris, P. M. 1963
Harris, R. V. 391, 4177
Harris, T. C. 1498, 1910, 1941, 3952, 3958, 3983
Harris, W. M. 1144
Harrison, A. F. 796
Harrison, H. F. 1714
Harry, I. 2156, 2592
Hart, C. A. 2297
Hart, R. I. K. 981, 1007
Hartleb, H. 288
Hartley, D. E. 2450
Hartley, G. S. 387
Hartley, M. J. 1020, 1021
Hartman, F. 2968
Hartmann, W. 1957
Hartmeyer, H. 4213
Hartnett, D. C. 4196
Hartog, C. den 240
Hartweg, E. E. 3174
Hartwig, N. L. 429, 614, 616, 3951, 3953, 3954, 4147, 4148, 4306
Harvey, B. M. R. 324, 325
Harvey, G. J. 515
Harvey, J. J. 1693
Harvey, R. G. 30, 383, 574, 760, 848, 907, 975, 982, 1939, 2262, 2308, 2344, 2346, 2375, 2662, 2719, 2757, 2992, 3421, 3466
Hasan, S. 1417
Hasan, S. A. 820
Haschek, W. 892
Hasegawa, T. 3040
Haseler, W. H. 2942, 3774
Hashim, S. A. 1582
Hashimoto, Y. 1444, 2236, 3865
Haslett, B. G. 2571
Hassanein, A. M. 1298
Hassannien, E. E. 2357
Hassawy, G. S. 239, 667
Hatfield, H. H. 610
Hattula, M. L. 3027
Hatzios, K. K. 1276, 1442, 1450, 1740, 3424, 3813, 3814
Hauf, M. 2524
Hauffaker, C. B. 2298
Haufler, K. Z. 3994
Haugazeau, P. 957
Haunold, E. 3412
Hauser, E. W. 2307, 3583, 3880
Hawkes, R. B. 1422, 2168, 4190
Hawksworth, F. G. 141, 231, 262, 263, 267, 2143
Hawton, D. 2516
Hawtree, J. N. 3739
Hawxby, K. W. 1737
Hayami, Y. 937

Hayden, B. J. 336
Hayder Talukder, F. A. 801, 1582
Hayes, E. M. 3006
Hayes, E. R. 901, 2649
Hayes, M. H. B. 2666, 2667
Hayes, R. M. 3170, 3171, 3625, 3982
Hazard, W. H. 1401
Heard, A. J. 1129
Hecker, M. 2518
Hecker, R. J. 1958
Hegazi, N. 1818
Heikes, E. 1236
Heikes, P. E. 24
Heilmann, D. 1792
Heimann, R. 893
Heiser, C. B. 1100
Heitefuss, R. 1900
Heitschmidt, R. K. 2110
Helfant, L. J. 3008
Helliwell, D. R. 796
Helmecke, K. 1822, 2911
Helmeczi, B. 605
Helmers, S. 2468
Helpert, C. W. 199, 3153
Hemm, G. 4308
Hemstreet, S. 1650
Hendersen, L. 4169
Hendrick, L. W. 2767
Hendricks, S. B. 1722
Hengmichai, P. 2139
Henk, W. G. 1460
Henley, D. E. 2289
Henne, R. C. 463, 469, 4313
Henriet, J. 3862
Hensleigh, P. F. 3207
Hensley, J. R. 1699, 3179, 3558
Henzell, R. G. 1401
Hepper, F. N. 2526
Hepworth, H. M. 2727
Heraty, J. M. 3789
Herbaugh, L. 258
Herberger, J. P. 3923
Hermens, L. C. M. 159
Hernández, S. 60
Hernansáez, A. 1827
Herndon, E. B. 688, 1054, 2001, 2048, 2092
Herring, J. L. 2161
Hertz, L. B. 3240
Herzel, F. 3460
Herzlinger, G. 3491, 3897
Hess, F. D. 1432, 1732, 2200, 2606
Hestand, R. S. 1067
Hewson, R. T. 9
Hibbard, K. L. 4066
Hickisch, B. 3065
Hield, H. 1650
High, J. W., Jr. 82
Hilbig, V. 3024
Hildebrand, D. C. 1157
Hilen, A. G. 479
Hilik, L. A. 2413
Hill, B. D. 3418
Hill, J. E. 1615, 1895
Hill, V. 1935
Hille, M. 1846
Hiller, L. K. 2790
Hillson, C. J. 1364
Hillson, M. T. 2367
Hiltbold, A. E. 1785
Hiltibran, R. C. 1055, 2498
Hilton, J. L. 2514, 4245
Himme, M. van 424, 956, 995, 1002, 1005, 1037, 1042, 1178, 1281, 1282, 1283, 1284, 1285, 1327, 1328, 1329, 1330, 1572, 1573, 1574, 1575, 1576, 1579, 1590, 1603, 1604, 1605, 1606, 1607, 1621, 1622, 1814, 1860, 1861, 1862, 1863, 1864, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868, 1980, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2068, 2447, 3069, 3117
Hines, T. E. 611, 3978
Hintzsche, E. 2134
Hipkins, P. L. 4114, 4115, 4117, 4304
Hirai, K. 3060
Hirono, Y. 2226
Hirota, K. 3826
Hirscher, M. 2912
Hirth, B. 3445
Hishinuma, K. 829, 830
Hitchings, E. J. 2648
Hitotsugi, T. 2752
Hoagland, R. E. 854, 1188, 1189, 1434, 1435, 1453, 1454, 1457
Hobé, J. H. 4225
Hockey, P. R. 1135
Hodges, L. 120, 122, 1039, 1320, 3629
Hodgson, T. J. 4086
Hodupp, R. M. 2807
Hoefert, L. L. 3385
Hoerauf, R. A. 302, 2723
Hoernicke, E. 583
Hoffman, F. M. 1364
Hoffman, G. O. 4311
Hoffman, L. D. 616, 4306
Hofmann, B. 852
Hofmann, K. 1322
Hojjati, S. M. 991
Hojo, S. 851
Hoksbergen, F. T. J. 4315
Holaday, A. S. 1124, 1405
Holaday, S. 1407
Holland, P. T. 4199
Holländer, H. 2215
Holliday, R. J. 2185
Hollinger, M. A. 586
Hollingsworth, D. 1909
Hollingsworth, E. B. 750, 1804
Hollnagel, J. 2787
Holm, L. 548, 3923
Holm, R. E. 328
Holmen, A. T. 3420
Holmes, G. D. 3509
Holmes, N. T. H. 1099
Holmes, R. L. 602, 2713
Holroyd, J. 1693, 1964
Holst, P. J. 458, 2434, 3400, 3510
Holt, B. E. 3582, 3963
Holt, H. A. 2883, 4118, 4298
Holter, V. 2147
Holtmann, H. 1858
Holzner, W. 3357
Hong, S. K. 1205
Honore, E. N. 987
Hoogerkamp, M. 150
Hoogers, B. J. 506
Hopkinson, P. R. 2275
Hopmans, P. 2630
Horejsi, R. G. 348
Horgas, D. 2972, 2973, 2984, 3812
Horiba, M. 340
Horio, S. 3290
Hörmann, W. D. 3442
Horng, L. C. 46, 3268, 3281, 3434
Hornsey, K. G. 2529
Horowitz, M. 3491, 3500, 3819
Hosaka, H. 2226
Hosking, J. R. 3410
Hosmani, M. M. 39, 78, 1277
Hotchkiss, J. H. 1759
Hoveland, C. S. 2067, 3723
How, S. W. 3457
Howard, D. D. 82
Howard, T. M. 3304
Howe, C. M. 313
Howe, O. W. 3172
Howell, J. C., Jr. 615
Howell, S. L. 2451, 3635
Hrazdira, Z. 1313
Hron, F. 3526
Hsiao, A. I. 204, 2172, 2173
Hsu, J. K. 226
Hsu, Y. T. 2031
Huang, N. 2536
Huber, S. C. 2187, 2196, 2983
Hubert, A. 2657
Hübl, H. 1293, 1464
Huet, P. 1264
Hughes, B. J. 1321, 4030
Hughes, C. L. 742
Hukkeri, S. B. 1279
Hulesch, Á. 310, 2220
Hulina, N. 2907
Hull, H. M. 2044, 2535, 2566, 2966
Hulls, R. H. 1693
Humburg, N. E. 637, 640, 645, 660, 676, 704, 713, 764, 770, 1594, 3534, 3537, 3550, 3591, 3598, 3611, 3612, 3622, 3640, 3701, 3711, 3987, 4012
Humphrey, W. A. 2818
Humphreys, W. H. 1357
Hung, T. M. 833
Hunt, J. F. 4025
Hunter, G. M. 3801
Hunter, J. H. 1884
Hunyadi, K. 918, 2296, 3349
Huppatz, J. L. 2224, 3820
Hurka, H. 3369
Hurle, K. 359, 3472
Hurto, K. A. 381, 1624, 1800
Hurtt, W. 1087, 4120
Husain, S. I. 2953
Husáková, J. 1704
Hussain, H. B. 3573
Hussein, I. 2770
Hutchings, M. J. 252, 1380
Hutchinson, B. H. 927
Hutchinson, J. M. 1311, 2218
Hyde-Wyatt, B. H. 946, 3519
Hyman, A. 3253
Hymans, W. E. 330
Ibenthal, W.-D. 1900
Ichizen, N. 808
Ide, A. 2617
Ide, K. 3290, 3434, 3823
Idris, M. 2910
Iemwimangsa, M. 3778
Ignatova, N. G. 1538, 2325, 3540
Ikai, T. 3060
Ikuma, H. 858
Ikushima, I. 2567
Ilieva, V. 1631
Ilnicki, R. D. 425, 428, 1286
Imhoff, C. 809
Imose, J. 3246
Inabinet, J. R. 1762
Indhaphun, P. 3152
India, Tea Research Association 128, 230
Infeld, J. A. 2355
Ingle, A. 996
Inshakova, K. P. 3232
Insley, H. 3744
International Centre for Agricultural Research in the Dry Areas 2304
International Crops Research Institute for the Semi-Arid Tropics, India 2332, 2742
International Institute of Tropical Agriculture 3927, 3949, 3957, 3985, 4007, 4149
International Plant Protection Center, USA 1252, 1854, 2504, 3099
International Rice Research Institute, Philippines 1912
Ionescu, F. 3566
Ionin, P. F. 2693
Ionova, P. A. 3822
Irish Republic, An Foras Talúntais 1602, 1625
Irvine, F. N. 3447
Irwin, E. N. 1532
Isensee, A. R. 3869
Ishag, H. M. 2896
Ishida, S. 2602
Ishihara, H. 2066
Ishihara, K. 572, 1444, 1480, 2236
Ishii, K. 3714, 3715
Ishikawa, H. 2226, 2372
Ishikawa, K. 3048
Ishikura, N. 774
Ishimine, Y. 1131
Ishizuka, I. 3823
Ishizuka, K. 841
Ishmael, J. 1212
Ismail, A. A. 1627
Ismail, A. M. A. 3387
Ismail, L. K. 3241
Isom, W. H. 1898
Issell, L. G. 3652
Italy, Istituto di Ricerche Farmacologiche Mario Negri 3452
Ito, K. 2602, 3246, 3290, 3434
Ito, M. 3245, 3290
Ito, T. 1511, 3380
Itoh, K. 3735
Ivanov, P. K. 18
Ivanova, E. P. 3621
Ivantsov, N. K. 1851
Ivens, G. 761
Ivens, G. W. 510, 1052, 1316, 2069, 3211
Ivonchik, P. N. 2392
Iwane, Y. 3826
Iwasaki, K. 3965
Iwataki, I. 572, 2066, 2226, 2372
Izatt, L. 2829
Izawa, T. 364
Izquierdo Tamayo, A. 3607
Jabalera-Ramos, J. 2566
Jachetta, J. 4110
Jachetta, J. J. 178
Jacintho, O. A. 1643
Jackson, D. F. 1058
Jackson, L. K. 1046
Jackson, M. H. 2145
Jackson, M. J. 2291
Jacob, F. 1378
Jacob, P. 2746
Jacobsen, C. N. 558
Jacobson, D. J. I. 1007
Jacoby, P. W. 1356
Jacques, G. L. 848, 907, 2262, 3466
Jacques, R. 809
Jacquin, F. 4293
Jaeger, J. J. 2376
Jaeger, R. J. 893
Jafar, H. 1411
Jager, K. 2492
Jaggard, K. 3990
Jagschitz, J. A. 482, 485, 486, 714, 1341, 3643, 4051
Jain, H. K. 913
Jain, S. K. 3320
Jakobsons, P. 2794
Jalal, M. A. F. 3742
James, T. K. 1012, 1020, 1081
Jami, T. 2447
Jan, P. 175, 1177, 1264, 3125
Jana, R. K. 1580
Jana, S. 1666
Janauer, G. A. 627
Janes, G. A. 1832
Janković, R. 2467
Jansen, G. E. 2719
Jansen, H.-G. 2912
Jansson, B. 1202
Jany, H. 589
Jaramillo, D. C. 750
Jarczyk, H. J. 862, 869, 914, 2624
Jayachandra 203, 2079, 2124, 2125
Jedlinski, H. 4321
Jeffery, L. S. 82, 3171, 3197, 3982, 4283
Jehlík, V. 1705
Jelinowski, S. 2114
Jellum, M. D. 2584
Jenik, V. 3932
Jennings, E. A. 69, 2407
Jennings, V. M. 970, 1082, 1083, 2331, 2333, 2335, 2347, 2512, 2528
Jensen, G. L. 4104
Jensen, H. A. 3329
Jensen, K. I. N. 781, 1936, 1938, 2008, 2021, 2263, 4288
Jensen, P. N. 1510
Jensen, S. 1202, 1698
Jenson, L. B. 3585
Jentsch, J. 1907
Jentzsch, J. 1957
Jesinger, R. 2826, 3177, 3251

Jessup, R. E. 361
Jikihara, K. 2717
Jiménez, E. S. de 1174
Jiskra, A. L. 2820
Jochai, Y. 3604
Johannes, H. 2056
Johns, H. 3292
Johnsen, T. N. 2002
Johnson, A. W. 2402
Johnson, B. J. 118, 717, 2020, 2457, 2819
Johnson, C. R. 1841
Johnson, D. D. 2239
Johnson, D. S. 4060
Johnson, E. L. 1249
Johnson, G. R. 2952
Johnson, H. P. 3471
Johnson, M. A. 3427
Johnson, R. E. 1065
Johnson, R. L. 3025
Johnston, W. H. 3512
Johnston, W. J. 4113
Joiner, J. N. 115
Jolley, E. R. 225, 3488, 3984
Jones, A. L. 3767
Jones, C. D. 2275
Jones, H. R. 743
Jones, J. C. 3382
Jones, J. F. 4126
Jones, J. L. 2901
Jones, N. V. 2634
Jones, P. 3248
Jones, R. G. 3679
Jones, R. Glyn 3679, 3682, 3687
Jones, R. Gordon 3679, 3682, 3687
Jones, R. I. 4172
Jones, V. 2854, 2855
Jong, S. J. de 1549
Jooste, J. v. d. W. 3285, 3489
Jordan, D. 3530
Jordan, G. L. 2757
Jordan, L. S. 2469
Jordan, T. N. 72, 928, 3816, 4286
Jordon, T. N. 2683
Jørgensen, A. S. 2157
Joubert, G. D. 3946
Juchau, M. R. 1201
Judd, F. W. 1778, 1779
Julian, A. C. 755
Julien, M. H. 562, 3401, 3402, 3405
Julkunen, R. 1761
Jung, K. U. 3678
Junttila, O. 773
Juvankoski, T. 3507
Kabarity, A. 4235
Kachapur, M. D. 1550
Kachru, D. N. 1709
Kadnan, N. 3252, 3658
Kadous, E. A. 2508, 2619
Kadyrov, B. K. 2785
Kadyrov, Ch. Sh. 1465
Kahl, D. J. 545
Kahlem, G. 3389
Kahlon, P. S. 1725
Kaiser, P. 4297
Kajimoto, A. 3969
Kalabina, K. S. 2679, 2680
Kaleel, E. M. 3856
Kalinin, F. L. 303, 304, 763
Kalio, V. D. Ben 2592
Kaliská, A. 1546, 1547
Kalmbacher, R. S. 2309, 2798
Kalmus, A. 2113
Kalnins, R. 1206
Kalyuzhko, A. I. 1645
Kamal Adzham Kamarudin 826
Kamali, A. G. 2462
Kamau, I. N. 4070
Kamel el Sayed, J. 160
Kamilova, R. M. 314
Kamimura, H. 572
Kamlesh Kumar 3376
Kanchan, S. D. 2079, 2124, 2125
Kanda, K. 568
Kanda, M. 2913
Kang, P. H. 3877
Kanhai, S. 908
Kaniewska-Prus, M. 3028
Kannaiyan, S. 2580
Kanzler, K. 1506
Kapeluszny, J. 2118, 2728
Kapoor, I. P. 1783
Kapoor, P. 792
Kapoor, V. C. 3781
Káposztássy, A. 3875
Kapusta, G. 988, 1567, 1944, 2373
Karadimtcheva, B. 3058
Karakolev, A. 722
Karamanov, G. V. 3827, 3828
Karan, B. 2782
Karapetyan, O. A. 3478
Karastylev, N. P. 2007
Karasu, H. H. 1870, 1875, 1962, 1971, 2027
Karazawa, M. 2604
Karch, K. 1848, 2544
Karczmarczyk, S. 2306
Karetskaya, N. A. 3620
Karki, A. B. 4297
Kárpáti, M. 2220
Karpova, G. Ya. 2839
Karr, G. W. Jr. 947
Karschon, R. 787
Karvan, G. V. 3618
Karyagin, Yu. G. 3575
Kasa, M. 1873, 2761
Kasbe, M. K. 1570
Kasem Ali, M. 801, 1582
Kaser, M. 715
Kashyap, T. R. 4065
Kassulke, R. C. 3405
Kas'yanov, A. N. 2163
Katagiri, K. 3246
Katan, J. 94, 668, 2379, 3484
Katanyukul, W. 3768
Katayama, M. 2442, 2443, 2811, 2812
Katiyar, O. P. 4189
Kato, M. 2235
Kato, Y. 867
Kaufman, D. D. 4277
Kaufmann, J. E. 2458
Kaul, V. 3407
Kavanagh, B. V. 4274
Kawahara, T. 2994
Kawakubo, K. 3425
Kawamura, Y. 3060
Kawecki, Z. 4054
Kay, S. H. 1715, 4316
Kayange, C. W. 2475
Kazachishcheva, M. S. 3853
Kazakova, K. 343
Kazakova, M. G. 3620
Kazarina, E. M. 834
Kazimoto, A. 3157
Kearney, P. C. 894, 896, 2654
Keaton, J. A. 683, 687
Keay, P. J. 3073
Kecskés, M. 598, 604, 905
Keeley, P. E. 635, 1667, 2087, 2991, 3734
Keeling, J. W. 373
Keeling, P. L. 889
Kees, H. 973, 1126, 1506
Kehrer, J. P. 892
Kelleher, J. S. 1154
Keller, E. 4236
Kelley, A. D. 3522
Kells, J. J. 323, 2265, 3140, 4291
Kelton, L. A. 2161
Kemmer, A. 33, 64, 76, 642, 3930, 3936, 3941, 3947
Kemmerich, P. 4204
Kemmerling, W. 161
Kempen, H. 467
Kempson-Jones, G. F. 3879
Kempter, G. 1792
Kenaga, E. E. 3444
Kennard, C. H. L. 2611
Kennedy, C. D. 1171
Kennedy, R. A. 1706, 1708
Kenyon, D. J. 1760
Kerek, F. 3019
Kereszty, Z. 2891
Kern-Hansen, V. 216
Kerr, H. D. 226
Kerr, R. M. 3707
Kersting, K. 344
Ketchersid, M. L. 2965, 3468, 4202
Keyes, D. G. 1206
Keys, C. H. 2321
Khakimov, Ya. I. 1433
Khalifa, M. A. S. 2619
Khalik, L. A. 1226
Khan, A. G. 819
Khan, M. R. 4278
Khan, M.-U. 2204
Khan, Q. A. 3144
Khan, S. U. 376, 3429, 3870, 4272
Kharchenko, S. N. 3078
Khare, L. J. 3288
Khedir, K. D. 1669
Kheĭnman, V. A. 3891
Khera, K. S. 1772
Khilik, L. A. 860, 3477
Khind, C. S. 2754
Khogali, F. A. 3029
Khorshid, A. M. 3555
Khosla, S. N. 3641, 3661, 3662, 3663
Khozinskiĭ, O. V. 3792
Khripko, T. V. 342
Kientzler, L. 1448
Kigel, J. 3299
Kilambi, R. V. 756, 3272
Kimball, E. R. 1938, 2263, 4288
Kimenov, G. P. 3824
Kimura, F. 3433
Kimura, I. 2717
Kinbacher, E. J. 3644
King, J. A. 476, 721, 1335, 2018
King, J. W. 720, 3237, 3645
King, L. J. 535, 4137, 4140
King, M. G. 1445, 3422
King, M. M. 2411
Kingsley, R. D. 2483
Kinsella, M. N. 944
Kirichenko, V. E. 3013, 3840
Kirienko, I. F. 18
Kirkland, K. 1981
Kirkland, K. J. 2321
Kirkpatrick, B. L. 1714, 3392
Kirkwood, R. C. 2861
Kisiel, M. J. 573, 607, 3809
Kislushko, P. M. 3852
Kiss, E. 3619
Kiss, M. 1817
Kisseadoo, S. V. A. 3326
Kitchen, L. M. 1743, 4106
Klauzer, J. C. 2341
Kleifeld, Y. 2986, 3193, 3229, 3230, 3233, 3604, 3897
Klein, W. 1218, 2758
Kleinschmidt, H. E. 2510
Klekowski, R. Z. 3028
Klepper, L. 2987
Klepper, L. A. 1179
Klerk, G. J. de 2885
Kleudgen, H. K. 3810
Klingaman, G. 3635
Klingman, D. L. 2421
Klingman, G. L. 2451
Klisenko, M. A. 338, 860, 1468
Kloot, P. M. 1011, 3352
Klos, J. 2601
Klysheva, A. L. 369, 3049
Klyueva, M. P. 827, 2591
Knabe, O. 779
Knake, E. L. 1947, 2111
Knežević, M. 2915, 3358
Knösche, R. 2518
Knyr, L. L. 3838
Kobayashi, A. 340
Kobayashi, H. 3005
Kobayashi, K. 841, 2635
Kobayashi, S. 580
Koch, D. W. 447, 448, 4022, 4024
Koch, K. E. 1708
Koch, V. 1490
Koch, W. 158, 412, 556, 1128, 1138, 2123, 2912
Kocher, C. W. 1756
Köcher, H. 4224
Kochetkov, V. P. 4078
Kochetova, E. A. 2729
Kociba, R. J. 1206
Koenders, K. T. 3318, 3327, 3332
Koenig, D. K. 3440
Koetter, C. 3191
Kofanov, V. I. 1468
Kofman, I. Sh. 1468
Kogan, I. B. 3077
Kogan, M. 2077
Köhler, K. H. 2518
Kohli, R. K. 4197
Kohout, V. 2902, 2922, 3337, 3367
Kohoutová, S. 2144
Kohsiek, H. 3085
Kojić, M. 1127
Kojima, H. 3714
Kok, L. T. 2164, 2589, 2590
Kolar, J. S. 2117
Kolbe, W. 788, 3182
Kolesnikov, V. A. 1325, 1613, 3620
Kolesnikova, O. P. 3618
Kolesnikova, Z. A. 2900
Koller, B. G. 2435
Koller, D. 3383
Kollman, G. E. 2411
Kollmann, R. 2577
Kolomitsev, F. B. 3570
Kolomyjec, T. A. 3191
Kolota, E. 2121
Koltcheva, B. 3058
Koltypina, S. B. 1226, 2839, 3477
Kominek, H. 2709
Kömives, T. 310, 1193, 2220
Kómives, T. 2621
Kondrat'ev, Y. A. 3891
Konev, A. D. 2338
Konnai, M. 808, 2226, 3532, 4231
Konobeeva, G. I. 3871
Konotsune, T. 3425
Konrad, A. 2709
Konstantinov, K. 875
Kontson, A. 894, 896, 2654
Kónya, J. 3875
Kopczynski, J. 2425
Koptur, S. 3516
Korde, B. 3028
Korea, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, Office of Rural Development 980, 1045, 1632
Koren, E. 3122, 3187, 3188, 3284
Korkut, I. 2761
Kornet, M. J. 4256
Kornmayer, R. 1489
Korotkov, V. A. 2775
Korte, F. 1218, 2194
Korzun, G. P. 1333
Kosacheva, E. I. 3833
Koschier, F. J. 1205
Koshelev, S. I. 2399
Koskinen, W. C. 1789, 2257
Kostadinova, P. 343
Kostić, A. 1904
Kostowska, B. 2641
Kostusiak, A. S. 573, 607, 3809
Kotikova, S. A. 2792
Koukkari, W. L. 810, 3427
Koula, V. 3898
Kováč, J. 1546, 1547, 1751
Kovačević, J. 2856, 2889
Kovàcs, A. I. 1516, 1903
Koyama, Y. 3966
Kozłowska, A. 2445
Kraatz, G. W. 1073
Král'ovič, J. 3993
Kramer, B. M. 1810
Kramer, C.-R. 1792, 1793, 1794
Kramer, D. 2230
Kramer, W. 1881
Kranz, E. 1378
Krause, R. L. 1495
Kreil, W. 779, 3610
Krieger, R. I. 888, 1213
Krishna, G. 2638
Krishna Murty, G. V. G. 1670
Krishna Sastry, K. S. 653

Krishnamurthy, K. 1550, 3916
Krishnan, P. S. 1709
Křišťan, F. 2107
Krooss, G. 2874
Kropf, F. 4033
Krug, E. 2149
Kruglov, Y. V. 3474
Kruglov, Yu. V. 3059
Kruglyakova, K. E. 1479
Krupčík, J. 1194
Krutikova, L. N. 367
Kruyf, H. N. de 794
Kubinec, S. 1992
Kubota, T. 1480, 3305
Kubrová, J. 840, 1744
Kudela, M. 1051
Kudinov, A. P. 3570
Kühn, F. 1133, 1692
Kühnel, F. 1881
Kuhns, L. 477, 481, 4048
Kuijt, J. 3388
Kuiper, D. 253, 254, 255
Kuiper, P. J. C. 253, 254, 255, 3761
Kukowski, T. 1878
Kul'batskaya, E. P. 3139
Kulesza, W. 1626
Kulik, L. V. 1333
Kulínska, D. 4301
Kulintsova, E. V. 3849
Kul'pina, N. V. 2339
Kulshrestha, G. 1831, 3016
Kulshrestha, Gita 3443
Kumar, V. 3055
Kunert, K. J. 1461, 1727
Kunert, K.-J. 2976, 4219, 4221, 4255
Kunesch, G. 570
Kunkel, C. M. 4263
Kunkel, J. F. 2225
Künstler, I. 2622
Kuntohartono, F. 2988
Kuntz, J. E. 920
Kuo, P. C. 1352
Kuo, T. L. 3457, 3458
Kurkin, I. D. 3543
Kurokawa, T. 2603
Kurozumi, A. 2602, 2603, 2610
Kusanagi, T. 3313, 3735
Kutsenko, V. S. 2776
Kutyna, I. 2555
Kuwatsuka, S. 594
Kuznetsov, A. V. 3621
Kuznetsova, I. A. 3054
Kuźniewski, E. 549
Kvitko, K. V. 1433
Kwak, M. M. 278, 2576
Kylstra, B. C. 345
Laanio, T. 2978
Labrada, R. 2546
Lacewell, R. D. 2298
Lacy, M. L. 1023
Ladonin, V. F. 301
LaFleur, K. S. 592, 3885, 4283
Lagerstedt, H. B. 2029
Laing, J. E. 3789
Laing, R. L. 1059
Lakhani, K. H. 828
Lakshmi, B. 203
Lakso, J. U. 3858
Lal, B. 4185
Lal, Bechu 3351
Lallukka, R. 394
Lalova, M. 2273, 2274
Lambers, H. 260
Lambert, M. 2782
Lambert, M. H. 3502
Lambert, R. 2976
Lampel, M. 3565
Lamson, N. I. 2487
Lamusse, M. 2476
Landenmark, O. 1093
Landgraff, A. 773
Lane, D. 243, 1355
Lang, C. A. 2280
Lang, S. 2277
Langdale, G. W. 3042
Langdon, K. R. 814
Lange, A. 467
Lange, A. H. 110
Lange, L. de 149
Langlet, J. 3913
Langston, M. A. 190, 2694
Lantas, E. S. 2575
Lara, R. 1270, 1271, 1296, 1297, 1307, 1345, 1347, 1555, 1890, 1906, 1931, 1946, 1965, 1976, 1989, 2030, 2033, 2035, 2366
Larina, É. I. 2395
Larrieu, C. 2570
Larsen, G. L. 1209, 2244
Lasco, Inc. 2691
Laskowski, D. A. 3476, 4273
Lassányi, Z. 2197
Last, J. A. 2637
Lásztity, D. 1826
Latorre, B. A. 3767
Latteur, G. 1418
Latypova, R. M. 2980
Lau, A. 1855
Lauer, R. 1810
Laufersweiler, H. 2384
Lavabre, E. M. 1849
Lavake, D. E. 222, 1909, 3143
Laval-Martin, D. 1183, 1184
Lavania, G. S. 4179
Lavers, A. 6
Lavy, T. L. 571, 881, 3866, 3884, 4268
Law, M. W. 349
Lawrence, J. F. 870, 3015
Lawrence, R. M. 1897, 1942, 2762
Lawson, H. M. 1038, 1117, 3647
Lay, M.-M. 1208
Laycock, D. 4010, 4187
Lazar, J. 1546, 1547
Lazarević, D. 1904
Lăzăroiu, A. 3956
Le Renard, J. 2657
Le Roux, P. J. 4079
Leather, G. R. 1121, 1423
Leavitt, J. R. C. 311, 312, 1809, 2740, 3081
Lebedeva, G. F. 3894
Lecharny, A. 809
Leck, M. A. 2551
Leduc, R. 870
Lee, A. N. 1063, 3266
Lee, D. K. 2022
Lee, G. A. 221, 695, 765, 1899, 2004, 2432
Lee, G. F. 580
Lee, S. A. 1853, 2917, 3113
Lee, S. D. 58, 4109
Lee, W. O. 1013, 1014, 2019
Leek, N. A. 4315
Leentvaar, P. 145
Leeuwen, P. H. van 319
Leffler, V. 158
Leggett, E. K. 3518
Legner, E. F. 758, 4105
Lehle, F. R. 2086
Lehotzky, K. 3453
Leiderman, L. 1581, 1640, 1945, 2405
Leino, P. W. 2281, 3097
Leistra, M. 596
Leitão Filho, H. F. 1115, 2747, 2748, 2749
Lelana, I. J. B. 3699
Lele, A. M. 2221
Lem, N. W. 2204
Lembi, C. A. 164, 757, 1652, 2497
Lembrich, H. 3183
Lemerle, D. 3335
Lemmi, M. 1628
Leng, M. L. 3030
Leonard, R. A. 3042
Leonard, R. T. 1456
Lepekha, V. G. 2776
Lepekhin, N. S. 2679, 2680
Leroux, P., Gredt, M. 3483
Leş, M. 3566
Leshchinskaya, L. I. 3833
Lesley, S. J. 2882
Lesnevich, L. A. 303
Leu, L. S. 46, 3268, 3281, 3434
Leuner, S. 2400
Leuschen, W. E. 2862
Lev, A. 3703
Leva, S. E. 1652
Lewis, J. 1478
Lewis, W. M. 3236, 3549, 3553
Lezius, W. 2874
Lheureux, C. 1190
Li, G. C. 3877
Libal, G. W. 2239
Libershteĭn, J. J. 1952
Liberstein, J. I. 1952
Lichatowich, D. K. 3490
Lichtenthaler, H. K. 4246
Liddle, J. 3022
Liddle, J. A. 3861
Lieberman, M. T. 4276
Lightfoot, R. J. 2700
Lim, L. O. 1213
Lin, C. C. 909, 2261
Lin, W. L. 48
Lindert, H. J. A. van 195, 1107, 1525, 1526, 1560, 1561, 1610, 1658, 1902, 2071
Lindley, C. D. 578
Linedale, A. 1642
Lines, M. N. 3745
Lingegowda, B. K. 1550
Lingens, F. 1490, 4236
Link, K. 1728
Link, M. L. 4114, 4115, 4117, 4304
Linke, W. 606
Linscott, D. L. 547, 1840, 3348, 4023, 4025
Linskens, H. F. 2885
Lipinski, Z. 2012
Lipowski, L. 3902
Lipska, M. 102
Lira, E. P. 2225
Lisenko, A. K. 2393
Lisk, D. J. 1760
Liška, O. 1194
Lisowe, R. W. 1206
Little, P. 925
Litvinov, A. S. 1548
Liu, E. H. 3382
Liu, L. C. 332, 2974, 4283
Liu Sin 2380
Liyanage, H. D. S. 321
Loader, M. C. P. 3677
Lobb, P. G. 960
Lober, M. 2404
Locandro, R. R. 1075, 1142
Locascio, S. J. 3597
Locatelli, E. 1835
Lock, E. A. 1212
Lockhart, W. L. 4290
Lockwood, A. 1830
Lockwood, J. L. 1227
Lodeta, V. 2732, 3130
Lodhi, M. A. K. 1123, 3379
Lodochkin, P. I. 15
Loh, A. 906, 909
Loĭ, N. P. 1465, 2211
Lokendra Singh 2596
Lolas, P. C. 1288
Lombard, H. P. 681
Lonchamp, J. P. 215, 4122
Long, C. 2820
Long, Do Van 1389
Long, F. W. 173
Long, J. W. 1532, 1535
Longden, P. 3992
Longden, P. C. 2864
L'Ons, J. H. 1998
Lonsdale, H. K. 608
Loos, M. A. 3876
Loper, R. R. 3026, 4263
Lopes, E. S. 1949
Lopez, J. F. 1779
Lordello, L. G. E. 2940
Lorenzoni, G. G. 1695
Lorz, H. W. 4263
Lošakov, V. G. 1857
Lösch, R. 2149
Losev, V. G. 2418
Lot, A. 1256
Löttge, W. 1881
Lotti, G. 2574
Loubser, J. W. 4320
Louw, J. 2472
Lovelace, D. A. 22
Lovelidge, B. 724
Lovett, J. V. 3346, 3384, 3733
Lowe, L. B. 124
Lowitz, T. 4204
Lowry, R. J. 858
Lubczynska, J. 4279
Lubenov, J. G. 1384
Lubigan, R. T. 522, 524
Lucas, K. 3024
Lucas, N. G. 1503
Luchaninov, A. V. 3620
Lucheva, M. 343
Lučić, P. 2825
Luck, T. D. 617
Luckmann, W. H. 2583
Luckow, V. 3007
Ludwig, J. A. 2430
Lueschen, W. E. 2612, 2738
Lumkes, L. M. 405, 1359
Lummus, P. F. 2959
Lund-Høie, K. 1741, 3683, 3912
Lundehn, J.-R. 3062
Lüning, H.-U. 1300
Lurz, G. 4213
Lutman, P. J. W. 1272, 1273, 1294, 3280
Lüttge, B. 3423
Luzy, H. de 2614
Lynch, J. 2551
Lynch, J. A. 3733
Lynn, L. B. 497, 4005, 4084
Lyon, J. L. 1455, 1898, 2214, 4247
Lyons, S. A. 2637
Lysenko, A. K. 2369
Lyubenov, J. G. 1384
Lyubenov, Ya. 1312
Maas, G. 876, 1231
Maass, D. 2040
Mabbayad, B. B. 2354
McCain, A. H. 1157
McCall, D. A. 4106
McCall, P. J. 374, 4273
McCanley, E. 163
McCann, A. E. 2272
McCarty, M. K. 671
McCavish, W. 2842
McCavish, W. J. 730, 945, 3254, 3665, 3668, 3671, 4081
Macchia, M. 57
McClay, A. S. 823
McClellan, W. D. 1615
McClintic, D. 3495
McClure, J. W. 1735, 1736
McClymont, D. S. 1253
McCormack, M. L. 4084
McCormack, R. J. 362
McCormick, C. L. 927, 3490
McCormick, L. L. 990
McCowen, M. C. 576, 1056
McCracken, A. 1829
McCue, A. S. 1377
McCutchen, T. 3197
McCutchen, T. C. 3171, 3982
McDaniel, C. N. 1451
McDaniel, K. C. 2801
McDonald, C. 1080
McDonald, R. C. 1843, 2706, 3921
McDonald, W. J. 1319, 2804
McEachern, G. R. 2468
McElwee, E. W. 115
McEnerney, J. T. 3035
McEwan, J. M. 300
McFadyen, P. J. 1163
McFadyen, R. E. 566
McFadzean, S. H. 3497
McGehee, J. T. 1066
McGhee, J. G. J. 2822
McGinnity, P. J. 2373
McGrath, D. 362
McGregor, W. R. 3463
McGuire, J. U., Jr. 1419
Machado, C. 3928
McHarry, M. J. 1944
Machulla, G. 1822
McIntosh, C. L. 353
McIntosh, R. 3743
McIntyre, G. 1025, 3323, 3324, 4143
McIntyre, G. I. 1096, 3762

Mack, R. N. 2711
McKain, W. L. 2300
Mackawa, K. 2228
McKercher, R. B. 3463
McKimm, R. J. 2630
McKinlay, K. S. 4322
McKinney, D. E. 295
McKone, C. E. 2237
McLaren, J. S. 217
McLaughlan, W. 1937
McLennan, A. B. 3497
Macleod, J. K. 1677
McMahon, A. 3582, 3963
McNabb, C. C., Jr. 754
MacNaeidhe, F. 1602
McNeil, W. K. 3131
McNeill, K. E. 683
McNevin, G. R. 2308
McPherson, A. E. 4322
MacQueen, C. M. 414, 1346
McQuinn, D. J. 1274
McWhorter, C. G. 2408, 3576, 3577, 3816
Maddah, M. B. 3536
Maddox, D. M. 2593, 4190
Maddox, J. V. 3782
Madec, P. 2875
Madeira, J. 3928
Madrid, M. T., Jr. 1519, 1521, 3547
Maftoun, M. 991
Maggio, R. C. 138
Mahn, E. G. 1386
Mahn, E.-G. 2911
Mahoney, G. P. 672, 1309
Mahoney, J. E. 2313
Maini, P. 1758
Majda, J. 1528
Majek, B. A. 529, 530
Majid, A. 1376
Major, C. S. 3910
Makaryan, A. Sh. 3834, 3871
Makawi, A. A. M. 2655
Makeev, A. M. 3836
Makeeva-Gur'yanova, L. T. 1805
Makepeace, P. 3247
Makepeace, R. J. 1964, 3909, 4318
Maki, S. 867
Makkouk, K. M. 1414
Makovcova, O. 3791
Makovetskiĭ, K. A. 3080
Makowski, R. I. 856
Maksimchuk, I. P. 2777
Maksymowych, A. B. 2171
Maksymowych, R. 2171
Malakondaiah, N. 3795
Malan, D. E. 4194
Malefyt, T. 2877, 3961
Malek, L. 2894
Malkina, A. S. 3163
Malkina, L. S. 2368
Malkomes, H.-P. 1616, 1813, 1816, 1824, 2674, 3067, 3479
Malla, Y. K. 3781
Mallegni, C. 41
Mallikarjunappa, R. S. 783, 784
Mallon, M. H. 1199
Malquori, A. 1808, 2231
Maltais, B. 1723
Mambetov, E. S. 1889, 1955
Mamulova, E. M. 2153
Mamun, A. A. 4230
Manabe, H. 3147
Manci, S. F. 1821
Maneewarn, Taval 2289
Mangat, B. S. 2979
Mangeot, B. L. 1181
Mangoendihardjo, S. 2941, 3770
Mangoensoekarjo, S. 3250, 3252, 3658
Mani, V. S. 1831, 1847
Manimtim, M. B. 1519
Manitašević, J. 2972, 2973
Manjara, G. 2641
Man'ko, Yu. P. 2392
Mann, H. 2096
Mann, W. F. 213, 1409
Mann, W. F., Jr. 813, 1415, 1710, 2850
Manning, J. H. 1161
Mansager, E. R. 1500
Mansell, R. S. 2234, 3469
Manson, B. E. 3470
Manuel, J. S. 522, 523, 1520, 2888
Mapham, W. R. 3876
Marais, H. J. 4233
Marani, A. 3603
Marco, A. C. de 2649
Marcon, M. E. 1628
Marenko, V. G. 1226
Marfleet, A. G. 2937
Marguenie-van der Werff, M. 1707
Margulis, L. 2982
Marier, J. P. 1186
Marin, J. 3381
Marini, D. 615
Marinis, G. de 1697
Marinković, N. 1620
Mariscal, A. M. 228
Markert, S. 916
Marlatt, R. B. 2585
Marley, J. M. T. 2310
Marlow, H. 2806
Marmelstein, M. 3187, 3188
Marquis, L. Y. 3431, 3808
Marriage, P. B. 376, 3429
Marriel, I. E. 1493
Marsh, J. A. P. 3076
Marshall, E. J. P. 241
Marshall, R. J. 650, 3145
Martín, A. 274
Martin, A. R. 2793, 2796, 3141, 4173
Martin, B. 677, 1986
Martin, D. F. 2707
Martin, E. L. 1713
Martin, F. G. 2309, 2798
Martin, J. M. 3271
Martin, J. R. 3428
Martin, P. M. 3378
Martin, R. D. 2569
Martínez V., R. 1491, 2270
Martino, A. di 2135
Martino M., I. 3995
Martins, F. P. 1026
Martins, J. M. 3977, 4034, 4062
Márton, A. F. 310, 1193, 2220, 2621
Márton, M. 3446
Maru, S. 2235
Marucchini, C. 1488, 2668
Marucchini, O. 911
Marudov, G. 3890
Mascarin, P. 1628
Maschning, E. 2039
Maslennikova, V. G. 3061
Mason, J. F. 3146, 3180
Mason, J. W. 2216
Mat Taib, I. 2838
Matano, O. 867, 3005
Mate, Ş. 3566
Mathes, L. A. F. 1623
Mathews, P. G. 697
Mathiasen, R. L. 1134
Matisová, H. 1194
Matowo, P. R. 1580
Matsunaka, S. 903, 1437, 2943, 2967, 3416
Matthews, G. A. 3093
Matthews, J. A. 1382
Matthews, L. J. 360
Mattioli, A. J. 1859, 2093, 2506
Mattoo, P. R. 4185, 4186
Mattoo, R. L. 4185, 4186
Matushkin, S. I. 3080
Matveev, V. A. 2693
Maule, J. 3898
Maun, M. M. 2481
Mauritius, Sugar Industry Research Institute 96, 727, 3656
Maurya, R. A. 1543
Maw, M. G. 1259, 3790
May, M. J. 1596, 1597, 1598, 1599, 1600, 1781, 1782, 1786, 1787
May, V. 753
Mayaudon, J. 1483, 1484, 1492, 4280
Maybank, J. 4302
Mayeux, H. S., Jr. 685, 690, 3882, 4020
Mayfield, C. I. 1811, 3450
Mayhead, G. J. 737, 945, 4081, 4083
Mayland, P. G. 1529
Măzăreanu, I. 2342
Mazyrina, M. D. 699
Mazzini, M. P. 3088
Meade, J. A. 4027
Meadors, C. H. 1356
Meakin, A. R. 3634
Medd, R. W. 3222, 3400, 3506
Medina, D. M. 2180
Medrano, C. 701, 707
Meeklah, A. 698
Meeklah, F. A. 1072, 3212
Meerbach, W. 358
Meggitt, W. F. 1443, 1682, 2877
Megh Singh 1543
Mehrotra, O. N. 791
Mehrotra, R. K. 2753
Mehta, R. S. 1737
Meicenheimer, R. D. 2148
Meijden, E. van der 1671, 2588
Meillon, S. de 4129
Meissner, R. 4155
Mekhakyan, L. A. 864
Melachrinos, A. 3563
Melachrinos, F. 3563
Melikyan, A. P. 2153
Mel'nichenko, L. F. 2392
Memmer, P. 2040
Menck, B.-H. 1300, 1943
Menck, B. H. 2372, 2743
Mendoza, S. P., Jr. 4069
Mendt, R. 701
Mendt, R. D. 3741
Meneses S., L. 4153
Meneses Sepúlveda, L. 2543
Meng, H. 3436
Menn, J. J. 1208
Menold, R. 3423
Menz, K. M. 3347
Menzel, D. B. 890
Menzie, C. A. 3374
Mercado, B. 4101
Mercado, B. L. 104, 512, 520, 522, 523, 524, 1518, 2888, 2989, 3377, 3800
Mercado, G. L. 3156
Merezhinskiĭ, Yu. G. 657, 1185, 2191
Merkle, M. G. 2965, 3189, 3468, 4202
Merlier, H. 224
Merrick, J. 2782
Merrick, R. L. 363, 883
Merwe, M. J. van der 2605
Messager, J. L. 1995
Messersmith, C. G. 1003, 2867, 2870
Messier, B. B. 4039
Messina, F. J. 297
Messner, B. 1773, 3037
Metting, B. 3072
Metz, K. 2479
Meyer, L. J. 2869
Meyer, R. E. 685, 1587, 2046, 3695, 3882
Meyes, P. 418
Mian, A. L. 1556
Michael, P. W. 214, 3335
Michel, H.-J. 2277
Michieka, R. W. 425, 428, 1286
Mickovski, J. 670
Miele, S. 3088
Mikhaĭlova, A. 2449
Mikhno, A. N. 303, 763
Mikulás, J. 3786
Milham, P. J. 3513
Milleman, R. E. 1199
Miller, C. E. 2786
Miller, J. 1839
Miller, J. F. 785
Miller, J. H. 635, 666, 1977
Miller, J. J. 3021
Miller, R. A. 615, 3026
Miller, S. 623
Miller, S. D. 11, 21, 962, 1540, 1893, 2121, 2260
Miller, W. F. 138
Miller, W. O. 2786
Milovanović, M. 2773
Milton, S. J. 4171
Mimaud, J. 3235
Miname, K. 2811, 2812
Minami, K. 2442, 2443, 2812
Mingelgrin, U. 3881
Minko, G. 736, 3256
Minotti, P. L. 542, 543, 609, 1377, 3998, 4029, 4030, 4031, 4312
Miranda, J. E. C. de 1950
Mirkamali, H. 3164, 3168
Mirna, A. 3454
Miržinski-Stefanović, L. 1904
Misato, T. 2603, 2610
Mislevy, P. 2000, 2309, 2798
Misra, A. 1850
Misra, K. C. 2677
Mitchell, A. S. 538, 3354
Mitchell, D. S. 807, 1245, 1246, 1399, 2499, 2705
Mitchell, H. W. 2034
Mitchell, J. R. 447, 448
Mitchell, R. B. 1072, 1137, 3212
Mitchell, W. G. 2626
Mitchell, W. H. 612, 4310
Mitich, L. W. 959
Mittelstaedt, W. 2640, 4284
Mittnacht, A. 1128
Mitzner, R. 1792, 1793, 1794
Miwa, S. 2073
Miyazaki, M. 567, 568, 1421
Mochalkina, K. I. 2181
Moens, M. 2447
Mohr, W. C. 456
Mohyuddin, A. I. 1156
Moiraghi, G. 2356
Moisey, F. R. 3336
Mokshin, V. S. 4135
Molchanov, L. V. 1465
Moldenhauer, W. 2622
Moles, A. 379
Mollel, S. L. 2813, 3138, 3227, 3571
Molloy, M. M. 1259
Molotkov, V. I. 3575
Momotenko, V. A. 868
Monaco, T. J. 3600, 3630, 3642, 3741
Monaghan, N. 2522, 3301, 3309
Moneim, A. 3059
Monib, M. 1818
Montaldi, E. R. 1094, 1095
Montégut, J. 2103
Moody, K. 220, 1556, 1617, 1932, 3560
Moog, F. A. 1595
Moomaw, R. S. 55, 2793
Moon, Y. H. 256, 257
Moore, C. E. 4088
Moore, J. C. 334
Moore, J. N. 122
Moore, L. D. 80
Moosavi-Nia, H. 184, 2618
Morar, G. 2771
Mordaleva, L. G. 2792
Mordovets, A. A. 2340
Moreale, A. 1802
Moreira, I. 153, 2892, 3306
Moreland, D. E. 204, 207, 208, 2187, 2196, 2983
Moreno, M. T. 272, 274
Morey, P. 1428
Morey, P. R. 749, 1187, 3514
Morgan, D. P. 1469, 1481
Morgan, H., Jr. 82
Morinaga, K. 3654
Morita, H. 2909
Möritz, K.-U. 355
Morris, D. I. 1084, 2561
Morris, D. L. 218
Morris, R. A. 42
Morrison, I. N. 2360, 2759, 3418, 3568

Morrow, L. S. 440, 441, 442, 1295, 3996, 3999, 4000, 4001, 4002, 4006
Morse, P. M. 4281
Mortimer, A. M. 1367
Morton, H. L. 2003, 2044, 2046, 2566, 2966
Moser, E. 3082
Moser, P. 4253
Mosha, C. J. 2813, 3138, 3227, 3571
Moshier, L. J. 1551, 2863
Mosier, J. W. 906
Moskalenko, G. P. 1538, 2325
Moskalenko, V. S. 2413
Moskul, G. A. 2062
Moss, C. L. 884
Moss, P. A. 4147
Moss, S. R. 1383
Mossé, J. 3729
Mote, C. R. 1085
Moulden, L. 404
Moursi, M. A. 2083, 2170
Moye, H. A. 3020
Moyer, J. R. 31, 1801
Mucci, F. 1028
Muchtar, Y. 3740
Mueller-Warrant, G. W. 447, 448, 4022, 4024
Muir, D. C. G. 375, 4290
Muir, W. M. 4291
Mukerjee, S. K. 1385
Mukhamedova, Kh. 314
Mukharji, S. P. 4189
Mukhopadhyay, S. 289
Mukhopadhyay, S. K. 1888, 1979, 2352
Mukula, J. 878
Mulamula, H. A. 419
Mulder, C. E. G. 962, 3926
Muldoon, J. 324
Mullen, R. J. 1615
Müller, C. 3748
Müller, F. 306, 307, 2608
Muller, F. M. 1675
Müller, G. 3065, 3557
Müller, G., Jr. 3065
Müller, G. K. 3748
Müller, J. 1656, 3124
Müller, R. 589
Müllverstedt, R. 966
Mumma, R. O. 335, 3414
Munakata, K. 2602
Münch, W. D. 1845
Münchow, H. 3024
Munday, B. L. 1084
Mundt, G. A. 1899
Muñiz, O. 2890
Munnecke, D. M. 2248
Muntean, L. 1349
Munteanu, G. 3554
Murakami, M. 3449
Murakami, T. 2755
Murano, A. 340
Muraro, S. J. 2486
Murayama, T. 329
Murillo, E. 1174
Murphy, A. R. 3220
Murphy, H. J. 440, 441, 442, 626, 1295, 3996, 3999, 4000, 4001, 4002, 4006
Murphy, T. R. 3737
Murray, D. S. 225, 3146, 3176, 3180, 3192, 3439, 3572
Muschinek, G. 317
Musiyaka, V. K. 304
Musselman, L. J. 213, 275, 280, 813, 1150, 1402, 1409, 1415, 1710, 4176
Mustárdy, L. A. 317
Muthyalu, G. 1000
Mutz, J. L. 143, 456, 457, 1314
Muzik, T. J. 4206
Mydlilová, E. 3943
Mydlilova, M. 3542
Myers, J. H. 3784
Naber, H. 952, 1050, 2724
Nadaraja, V. 2938
Nádasy, M. 2296
Nagai, T. 4167
Nagatani, K. 3433
Nagayoshi, H. 859
Nagy, C. 3567
Nagy, F. 1049, 3627
Nagy, M. 605
Nahas, A. 4235
Naito, A. 568, 1421
Nakada, M. 1842
Nakahara, T. 2994
Nakamura, H. 903
Nakayama, K. 798, 4119, 4121
Nakazono, A. 3246
Nakrokhina, O. I. 3448
Nakumura, M. 4317
Nalewaja, J. D. 11, 21, 417, 962, 1892, 1893, 2121, 2294, 2305, 2319, 2412, 2977
Nall, L. E. 1654
Nandawate, H. D. 3144
Nankar, J. T. 3443
Napompeth, B. 2586
Naquin, H. P. 2278
Naranjo M. de O., F. 2032
Nardi, S. 2985
Narkis, M. 3900
Nash, R. G. 595, 2238
Nassar, A. R. 1220
Nau, K.-L. 1502
Naumov, G. P. 2594
Naylor, J. M. 1666
Nazarova, T. A. 3836
Ndon, B. A. 30, 2756, 3421
Neary, D. G. 3860
Nechiporenko, N. S. 2780
Neczypor, W. 1305
Needham, L. 3022
Needham, L. L. 3861
Neel, P. L. 2459, 2817, 3632
Nefedova, M. Yu. 369
Negbi, M. 3299
Negi, N. S. 3156
Neilson, J. E. 2439, 3298
Nel, L. O. 1998
Nel, P. C. 648, 650, 3136, 3145, 3942, 4155, 4240, 4292
Nelson, E. H. 2815
Nelson, J. E. 4287
Nelson, L. R. 3681, 4154
Nelson, P. E. 1413
Nelson, P. V. 3630
Nemoto, M. 675, 2913, 3339
Neser, S. 3779
Ness, R. L. 2247
Nester, P. R. 989, 990, 3578
Nesterova, O. A. 3618
Netherlands, Plantenziektenkundige Dienst 952, 1050
Netherlands, Proefstation voor de Akkerbouw en de Groenteteelt in de Vollegrond 95, 1076
Netherlands, Proefstation voor de Fruitteelt, Wilhelminadorp 2465
Netherlands, Research Station for Fruit Growing, Wilhelminadorp 2465
Netsch, W. 583
Netter, K. J. 3872
Netunova, A. A. 2729
Netzer, D. A. 3255
Neururer, H. 151
Nevzorova, L. I. 834, 2597
New Zealand, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries 1601, 1987, 2858
Newbery, D. McC. 3342
Newbold, R. A. 3673
Newbould, P. 1997
Newby, L. C. 1784
Newman, E. I. 2127
Newman, M. J. 4097
Newroth, P. R. 2290
Newton, L. E. 3326
Newton, M. 2241, 3917
Newton, S. H. 3271
Ngo Thé Zan 3058
Nguyen-van-Vuong 2081
Nichols, R. L. 449, 678, 4021
Nickrent, D. L. 280
Nicoll, D. 423
Niekerk, J. P. van 681
Niemann, P. 789, 790, 793, 1113, 2893
Nikiticheva, Z. I. 3765
Nikolaenko, Zh. I. 3080
Nikolova, G. 1036, 2264
Nikov, M. 722, 3058
Niland, A. M. 1208
Nilsson, G. 322
Nishimoto, R. K. 4066
Nishiyama, R. 3433
Nitz, S. 2194
Noble, J. C. 3307
Noble, R. E. 1672
Noel, W. O. 2004
Noguchi, K. 798, 4121
Nojavan, A. M. 1993
Nolting, N. G. 3062
Noord, R. 260
Nordby, A. 2781
Norman, D. 3436
Norman, J. C. 4111
Norman, M. J. T. 3114
Norris, L. A. 1211, 1825, 3026, 4263
Norris, R. F. 87, 2708, 3089
North, H. H. 2675
Northam, F. E. 2169, 3788
Noste, N. V. 3255
Novelo, A. 1256
Novikova, K. F. 3833
Nový, J. 3898
Nowakowski, J. 4033
Nowicki, K. 1878
Noyé, G. 2824
Nuĭkina, I. R. 3474
Numata, M. 2913, 3339, 3345
Núñez, Z. V. 521, 1522
Nurdjana, M. L. 3699
Nuyken, W. 1300
Nyaku, N. Y. 601
Nyffeler, A. 3558
Obadofin, A. A. 1711
Obeid, M. 158, 539
Obien, S. R. 3657
O'Brien, M. C. 3799
Obrigawitch, T. 3286, 3710, 4295
Occolowitz, J. L. 4257
O'Connor, G. A. 2257
Oda, Y. 2894, 3310
O'Donovan, J. T. 1430
Oesau, A. 1674
Oettmeier, W. 4218
Ogata, M. 3040
Ogg, A. G. 3223, 4032
Ogg, P. J. 2341
Oggema, M. W. 419
O'Grady, R. 673, 1588
Ohali, I. 3195, 3202, 3225, 3498, 3581
Ohali, Y. 3199, 3603
Ohannesian, J. 2295
Ohe, T. 1763
Ohhara, Y. 830
Ohlenbusch, P. D. 2852
Ohtani, J. 2228
Ohya, T. 3060
Oka, I. N. 2348, 2715
Okali, D. V. V. 1392
Okazaki, M. 829, 830
Oki, Y. 3297
Okii, M. 3532, 4231
Okubo, Y. 3715
Okuda, Y. 1258
Olberg-Kallfass, R. 2844
Ol'gina, N. M. 1192
Oliberius, J. 3898
Oliveira, M. 2044
Oliver, J. E. 894, 895, 896, 2654
Oliver, L. R. 58, 227, 540, 3162, 3172, 3173, 3981, 4109
Olofinboba, M. O. 3804
Olorunsogo, O. O. 1776
Olsen, D. 2939
Olson, S. J. 4053
Olson, W. 2977
Olson, W. A. 11, 613
Olsson, R. 4, 999
Olthof, P. D. A. 350
Olum, G. 419
Olympio, N. S. 4111
Om Prakash 3149
O'Neill, D. 4060
Onitake, T. 4231
Oorschot, J. L. P. van 319, 4209
Oosterbaan, A. 2492
Oosterman, H. M. 195, 1525, 1526, 1560, 1561, 1610, 1658, 1902
Opera, N. 1262
Oppitz, K. 2323
Oprea, N. 3956
Opstal, N. A. van 771
Orchard, R. D. 930
Orkwiszewski, J. A. J. 2171
Orloski, E. J. 1783
Orlov, D. S. 3895
Orr, C. C. 2165, 2169, 3788
Ortuño, A. 1827
Orwick, P. L. 780, 3492, 3736
Osbourne, J. A. 1068
Osburn, W. D. 2883
Osgood, R. V. 2681
Ososki, K. L. 2951
Ostapenko, N. A. 210
Osterli, P. P. 1615
Ostojić, Z. 2732, 3130
O'Sullivan, P. A. 2312
O'Sváth, J. 2710
Oswald, T. H. 2175
Otoo, J. A. 3955
O'Toole, J. J. 3496
O'Toole, P. 1494
Otto, H. 2396
Ötvös, M. 2968
Ou, L-T. 1487
Ovadia, S. 3284
Ovchinnikova, M. F. 3895
Overton, J. R. 3170, 3171, 3197, 3982
Oyamada, M. 594
Ozawa, K. 40, 3914
Ozeki, Y. 1829
Ozenda, P. 4182
Özer, Z. 1660, 2521
Paasivirta, J. 3010
Pacakova, V. 2623
Pachepskiĭ, Ya. A. 3051
Pacholak, E. 21
Paeschke, R.-R. 1815
Pagani, G. 2997, 2998, 3000, 3001
Pagano, G. 446
Pagel, A. 1491
Pahuja, S. S. 2060
Pakistan, Commonwealth Institute of Biological Control, Pakistan Station 3772
Pakkala, I. S. 1760
Paliwal, S. C. 4179
Palled, Y. B. 78
Paller, E. C. 1523
Pallett, K. E. 2970, 4232
Pallotti, E. 601
Pallutt, B. 1957
Palm, E. T. 2371
Palmer, J. G., Jr. 920
Palmer, J. G., Sr. 920
Palmieri, F. 2661
Pamplona, P. 3377
Pamplona, P. P. 196, 3547
Pamukchi, G. V. 827, 2591, 3411
Panasenko, O. M. 1479
Panchenko, A. Ya. 1149
Pancho, J. V. 534, 3923
Panday, S. Y. 913
Pandey, D. D. 3314
Pandey, J. 1967
Pandey, K. 3175
Pandit, A. K. 3407
Panella, F. 2672
Panetta, F. D. 3721, 3722
Panggabean, G. 2085
Paniagua, O. 1890, 1906, 1931, 1946, 1965, 1976, 1989, 2030, 2033, 2035
Panine, M. 2466
Pank, F. 1305
Panwar, K. S. 3175
Paradossi, C. 2574

Parashar, K. S. 1577
Pardo del C., F. 3933, 3935, 3938, 3939, 3972, 3973, 4146
Parfitt, R. 4060
Parfitt, R. I. 3888
Paria, N. D. 4170
Paris, D. F. 1791, 2258
Park, H. W. 2760
Parka, S. J. 576, 909, 1056
Parker, C. 3, 205, 281, 327, 575, 2993, 3962
Parker, J. A. 3692
Parker, L. W. 1795
Parker, R. 4060
Parker, W. B. 890
Parlar, H. 2194
Parmeter, J. R., Jr. 739, 2550
Parochetti, J. V. 427, 625, 1498, 1545, 1723, 1910, 1941, 3952, 3958, 3983
Parohinog, D. O. 2744
Paromenskaya, L. N. 3079, 3481
Parshutin, S. M. 342
Parsons, W. T. 3322
Partanen, C. R. 4180
Paschal, D. 3022
Pascu, M. 3554
Pashkevich, K. I. 3013, 3840
Passivirta, J. 639
Passof, P. C. 493
Pastor, J. 3203
Pászator, Z. 604
Patel, B. M. 1243
Paterson, D. R. 2455
Patil, B. D. 2880
Patterson, D. T. 948, 1103, 1684, 2109, 3731, 3749
Patterson, J. 800
Patterson, M. G. 4150
Patton, R. F. 733
Patumi, M. 911, 1488, 2668
Paul, A. K. 2746
Paulitsch, R. J. 1534
Pavletić, Z. 2927, 3362
Pavlić, S. 2773
Pavlista, A. D. 207, 208
Pavlov, P. S. 1303
Pavlova, N. N. 3836
Pavoni, G. 871
Pawłowski, F. 1528, 2106, 2394
Pazilova, S. S. 314
Peabody, D. V. 1723
Pearson, J. O. 2372
Pearson, R. G. 2634
Peart, M. H. 3727
Peck, D. E. 4282
Pederson, R. C. 4154
Peek, J. W. 1552, 3557
Peeper, T. F. 3128, 3131, 3134
Peinemann, N. 3334
Peirce, J. R. 421, 3533
Pekas, J. C. 2244
Pelerents, C. 1418
Pemadasa, M. A. 299
Pemberton, J. M. 4266, 4275
Peña, R. S. de la 3602
Peñafiel, S. R. 3303
Penalva Rodríguez, F. 3693
Peňáz, J. 3261
Peneva, A. 2274
Peng, S. Y. 1361, 2505, 2828, 3283
Penner, D. 312, 1276, 1442, 1443, 1450, 1740, 2190, 2456, 2695, 2740, 3424, 3805, 3813, 3814
Pennypacker, B. W. 1413
Pensabene, J. W. 896
Peoples, S. A. 3858
Perala, D. A. 191, 2849
Percich, J. A. 1227
Percival, R. H. 2317
Pereguda, T. A. 3891
Pereira, W. 1950
Perera, L. A. 4148
Pérez C., W. 1118
Pérez, J. 3262
Pérez M., E. 4064, 4068
Perfilova, N. V. 3839
Perkins, B. D. 503
Permin, O. 403
Persing, T. E. 1332
Perur, N. G. 1951
Peschken, D. P. 2952
Peshkova, G. P. 1886
Pessala, B. 13, 50, 198, 394
Pessios, E. 1389
Pestemer, W. 876, 3062, 4254
Petcharat, V. 3778
Peter, H.-M. 1482
Peter, R. 261
Peterková, I. 1446, 1447
Peters, D. B. 1102
Peters, E. J. 177, 3092
Peters, N. C. B. 223
Peters, R. A. 449, 678, 1310, 1311, 4021
Peterson, K. R. 2795
Peterson, R. L. 1089, 1146, 1147
Petkova, I. 910
Petrosyan, M. S. 3834
Petrov, N. P. 3624
Petrushenko, V. V. 850
Petrykin, A. D. 699
Pettett, M. 569
Pettit, R. 684, 1054, 2001, 2802, 2854, 2855
Pettit, R. D. 500
Petty, J. D. 3438, 4260
Petukhova, V. I. 3620
Petunova, A. A. 2594
Petzinger, G. 1764
Petzoldt, K. 53, 759, 1388
Peverley, J. H. 3025
Pfister, J.-A. 2737
Pfister, K. 1739, 2183, 2971, 4217
Pflugmacher, J. 861, 863
Phatak, S. C. 106, 398, 1608, 3617, 3626, 3639, 3648
Phene, C. J. 994
Philipp, O. 412, 556, 3110
Philippines, University of the Philippines at Los Baños, College of Agriculture, Department of Agronomy 519, 1517
Phillips, J. N. 2224, 3435, 3820
Phillips, M. C. 10, 1267
Phillips, W. M. 2276, 2924, 3527
Phung Hong Thai 1021, 1172
Picado, J. 3928, 4004
Pick, M. E. 2666, 2667
Pickett, C. H. 1145
Pickett, S. T. A. 526, 2533
Pickle, F. J. 4309
Pienkowski, R. L. 3403
Pierce, J. R. 3905
Pieterse, A. H. 168, 294, 1167, 2859, 2933
Pietrulla, W. 3859
Piggin, C. M. 93, 528, 1266
Piglionica, V. 52
Pillai, K. R. 2835
Pillai, P. 1440, 3036, 3807
Pillai, R. V. R. 4184
Pimentel, D. 2348
Pina, R. 3928
Pindichenko, T. A. 850
Pineda, C. 1595
Pinkas, Y. 305
Pinna C., J. 3064
Pinthus, M. 2986
Pintilie, C. 1262, 3956, 4259
Pinto, H. 1441
Pionke, H. B. 2253
Pipe, A. E. 4299
Piper, G. L. 3775
Pires, A. 4062
Pis'mennaya, M. V. 338
Pitelli, R. A. 1712
Pitlo, R. H. 504
Pizzolato, T. D. 835, 1175
Platt-Aloia, K. 3383
Player, G. 1148
Pleshkov, B. P. 3540
Plewa, M. J. 3864
Płoszyński, M. 26, 1537
Plucknett, D. L. 3923
Plumb, T. R. 1650
Pluquet, H. 2488
Podoprigora, V. S. 2386
Poissonnier, M. 732, 1647
Polačiková, M. 2553
Polák, Z. 3395, 3791
Połcik, B. 3121
Polizu, A. 2659
Pollard, F. 1383, 3126
Polzhofer, K. 882, 3011
Pomykalska, A. 2394
Ponomarenko, E. A. 2792
Pop, I. 3566
Popay, A. I. 1004, 1137, 3300
Pope, C. L. 3319
Pope, J. A. 4047
Pope, P. E. 4298
Popov, V. G. 3835, 3837
Popova, É. V. 2401
Porter, J. F. 1237
Portugal, Direcção Geral de Protecção da Produção Agrícola 3977, 4034, 4062
Portugal, Laboratorio de Fitofarmacologia 3928, 3976, 4004, 4040
Poschenrieder, G. 1233
Posmitnaya, L. V. 1180
Posner, A. M. 4274
Pospelov, S. M. 632
Posthumus, F. 260
Potkina, L. I. 699
Pötsch, J. 2229
Potter, C. A. 2437, 2460
Poulson, T. L. 4313
Powell, J. 453
Powell, J. C. 138
Powell, J. D. 2427
Power, J. B. 4180
Powers, F. L. 3440
Powers, K. D. 1672
Prabhakara Setty, T. K. 39
Prakash Vir 651
Prasad, N. N. 2580
Prasse, I. 1822
Prasse, J. 1823, 3074
Pratt, I. S. 889
Precheur, R. J. 615
Preest, D. 2037
Preest, D. S. 1504
Prendeville, G. N. 3799
Preussner, K. 3859
Prichard, T. 1615
Prishchepa, I. A. 2330
Pritchard, M. K. 108, 1031, 1436
Pritchett, B. M. 2371
Proeseler, G. 288
Prokhorchik, R. A. 2177
Promonenkov, V. K. 864
Pronina, N. B. 301, 1427
Pronos, J. 733
Protopopova, V. V. 2131
Protsenko, K. D. 2725
Proude, C. K. 3213, 3214
Pruss, S. W. 1910
Przezdziecki, Z. 2788
Puerto, O. del 1098
Pulgar, R. 707
Puls, E. E., Jr. 2468
Punzalan, A. 523
Purnell, T. J. 426
Purohit, S. S. 2203
Pusateri, W. P. 287, 3325
Pushkina, G. P. 3848, 4289
Pusztai, T. 838
Putnam, A. R. 1105, 1119, 1682, 1691, 2009, 2122, 2464, 2807, 2904
Putrawan, I. M. 2840
Putwain, P. D. 1584, 2185
Puzikov, L. S. 2387
Puzzilli, M. 669, 3373
Pyke, D. A. 2711
Pyl, W. 2233
Pyne, W. J. 328
Pyon, J. Y. 2760
Quadranti, M. 1138
Quencez, P. 4073
Quilt, P. 2676
Quimby, P. C., Jr. 292, 750, 1715
Quintavalla, J. C. 2639
Quinton, D. A. 348
Quirk, J. P. 4274
Quiroz, A. 1256
Qureshi, F. A. 395, 1096
Raabe, O. G. 586
Raafat, A. 2186
Raatikainen, M. 878, 3356
Raatikainen, T. 878, 3356
Rabinowitz, D. 1390
Rácz, I. 1826
Radford, B. J. 4145
Radke, R. O. 1836
Radosevich, S. R. 178, 308, 1132, 1445, 1724, 1739, 2178, 2205, 2559, 2971, 3422
Radovanović, A. 2856
Radzhabov, S. F. 665
Raese, J. T. 1343, 4061
Raffin, Y. 1995
Rafii, Z. E. 849
Ragab, M. T. H. 372, 872, 2625
Ragazzi, A. 2155
Rahman, A. 360, 987, 2259, 2336, 3470, 3475
Rahman, F. 2833
Rai, P. V. 917
Raimondo, F. M. 2135
Rainey, D. P. 1733, 1734
Raja Harun, R. M. 3296
Rajaratnam, J. A. 3107
Rajczyová, M. 2133, 2322
Rajgire, H. J. 2741
Rajkomar, I. 392
Rakhimov, A. A. 3200
Rakhmanov, M. R. 342
Rakhmanov, R. R. 3200
Rakvidhyasastra, V. 3778
Ralph, C. P. 563, 564
Ralphs, M. H. 696
Ram, C. 1182
Ram, C. B. 3243, 3651
Ramachandran, K. 2098
Ramakrishnan, P. S. 792
Ramanujam, T. 1492
Ramazanov, Kh. D. 1889, 1955
Rami Reddy, S. 1279
Ramírez de Vallejo, A. 2543, 2547
Ramlogun, H. G. S. 2476
Ramshaw, J. A. M. 2571, 2930
Ramsteiner, K. A. 3442
Ramthun, L. E. 3231
Rand, R. E. 2444
Randhawa, K. S. 2013, 3063
Rangil, J. L. 3043
Rankov, V. 1618
Rao, K. S. 1200
Rao, M. R. 2899
Rao, P. S. C. 361, 3874
Rao, V. S. 2477, 2833, 2834
Rashid, M. 1376
Rasmussen, A. 701
Rasmusson, D. D. 1953
Rathee, S. S. 2060
Rathi, K. S. 1905, 3150
Rattigan, B. M. 3435, 3820
Rauber, R. 2884
Raupach, M. 3886
Ravindra Nath 2527
Rawlinson, C. J. 1000
Ray, B. 3249
Rayburn, E. B. 4025
Razi, B. A. 783, 784
Razón, J. L. 1518
Rea, K. H. 4166
Read, D. J. 3742
Reade, A. J. 492
Reddy, A. R. 4189
Reed, C. F. 786
Reed, T. M. 3686
Rees, G. A. V. 1752
Reeves, T. G. 528, 1266
Regehr, D. L. 835, 1175, 3370, 3980, 4200
Regev, Y. 3229, 3230, 3233, 3500
Reggiani, G. 1476
Regnault, Y. 957, 1583
Reichling, J. 2415
Reid, C. P. P. 267

Reid, D. C. 205, 281
Reimer, G. J. 908
Reimer, S. 1728
Rejman, S. 333
Remison, S. U. 32
Renard, J. le 912, 2657
Renaudin, S. 560
Renfro, G. E. 1390
Renger, G. 4220
Renosto, F. 2985
Rensburg, A. J. J. van 1170
Rensen, J. J. S. van 1729, 4225
Reschke, M. 148
Retzinger, E. J. 2412
Retzlaff, G. 4245
Reuss, H.-U. 1125, 2554
Rexilius, L. 81
Reyes, P. L. 2744
Reynders, M. M. 546
Reynolds, B. D. 1942, 2762
Reynolds, D. A. 291
Reynolds, R. 703
Reynolds, S. 83
Rhodes, M. J. 1771
Rhodesia, Agronomy Institute, Weed Research Team 1524, 1559, 1563, 1609, 1657, 1901, 1974, 2070
Rhodesia, Department of Research and Specialist Services, Agronomy Institute, Weed Research Team 194, 1106
Rhodesia, Department of Research and Specialist Services, Division of Livestock and Pastures 450, 740, 741, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 1353
Rice, E. L. 3343
Rice, R. P. 2009
Rice, S. A. 3039
Richard, E. P. 47, 855, 3430
Richards, P. V. M. 1525, 1526, 1560, 1561, 1564, 1565, 1610, 1658, 1683, 2071
Richardson, C. W. 3882
Richardson, J. T. 3417
Richardson, R. G. 400, 4201
Richardson, S. G. 772
Richardson, W. G. 327, 575, 2416, 2842, 2993, 3677, 4080
Richter, P. L. 1451
Ricker, D. W. 2948
Ricketts, M. E. 2440, 2520
Ridings, W. H. 2585
Ridley, R. E. 3676
Rieck, C. E. 323, 1181, 1730, 1743, 2195, 2201, 2202, 2265, 3140, 3704, 4106, 4116, 4291
Rieck, C. R. 2334
Rieck, W. L. 2872
Riedel, R. M. 291
Rieder, J. B. 1988
Riemens, R. G. 167
Riemer, F. 355
Rietveld, G. H. 952, 1050
Rifai, M. A. 3108
Riggleman, J. D. 581
Rijn, P. J. van 2140, 3112
Rin, U. C. 1352
Rincon, D. J. 186
Rines, H. W. 4321
Rinkenberger, G. G. 1911
Riopel, J. L. 279, 1150
Rioux, R. 1015, 1108
Ripke, F.-O. 1837
Ripper, C. S. 769
Ristori, G. G. 902
Ritchie, J. A. 621
Ritenour, B. G. 164, 757
Rittenhouse, L. R. 3210
Ritter, R. L. 1114, 3487, 4227
Ritty, P. M. 2852
Rivas-Martínez, S. 553
Rivera, C. M. 1357, 2190, 3262
Rizinski, S. 670
Rizk, T. Y. 1299, 1908, 2083, 2170, 2357, 2784
Roark, B. R. 3861
Roath, L. R. 691
Robak, J. 3226
Robergé, G. 1995
Roberts, D. A. 3521
Roberts, E. H. 1370, 3716, 3719
Roberts, H. A. 2006, 2439, 2440, 2517, 2520, 2646, 3293, 3298
Roberts, T. R. 2648, 3047
Robertson, B. 2433
Robertson, J. A. 3220, 3613
Robertson, L. N. 1019
Robinson, A. F. 2165
Robinson, D. E. 1357
Robinson, E. 924
Robinson, J. B. D. 3888
Robinson, J. D. 3684
Robinson, P. W. 2371
Robinson-Wilson, E. F. 4260
Robison, W. R. 756, 3272
Robles, R. P. 521, 523, 1521, 1522
Robson, T. O. 144, 152, 3102
Roca, I. M. 2614
Rocha, F. 3928
Rocha, T. R. 2747
Rochecouste, E. 413, 2836, 2837
Rodgers, E. C. 3521
Rodgers, M. A. J. 331
Rodrigues, J. J. do V. 2609
Rodríguez Bozán, J. I. 4127
Rodríguez-Kabana, R. 2769
Rodríguez R., R. 4068
Roediger, H. 1306
Roeth, F. W. 1669, 2796, 3141, 3277
Rogan, P. G. 1403
Rogers, C. B. 3198
Rogers, E. V. 3906
Rogers, N. 3981
Rogers, P. E. 1810
Rogers, R. A. 497
Rogers, R. L. 3552
Rogers, W. E. 1357
Rohde, W. A. 1790, 1803, 3880
Rohlfing, H. 3085
Rohrbough, R. K. 3260
Rohwer, F. 1738
Rojas L., G. A. 3937
Rojas V., A. 1030
Rola, H. 1878
Rola, J. 1878, 2130, 2381, 2382, 2641, 3121
Rollen, Z. J. 3022, 3861
Rolofson, G. L. 1197
Rolston, M. P. 1013, 1014, 1242, 1308
Rom, R. C. 1044, 2023
Roman, G. V. 3606
Romanova, I. B. 1192
Romanowski, R. R. 371, 459, 953, 1332, 2808
Romero M., C. E. 2905
Room, P. M. 3401
Roorda, F. A. 294
Rosa, F. de. 2982
Rose, D. J. W. 1399
Rose, L. J. 3858
Rose, M. S. 356
Roseff, S. J. 4133
Rosen, S. M. 2247
Rosenberg, A. 4276
Rosenberg, C. 878
Rosenburg, A. 1216
Rosenthal, R. N. 1336
Ross, J. H. 888, 1213
Ross, M. A. 36, 1911, 2568
Rosser, S. R. 3704
Rossi, J. 2534
Rossman, W. R. 2080
Rossouw, D. J. 887
Rosvall, T. 1141
Roth, L. F. 2482
Roth, L. O. 1240
Roth, R. A. 891
Rothaman, P. G. 4321
Rothschild, G. 3187, 3188
Röttele, M. 2123
Rottinghause, G. E. 2537
Rougetet, E. 898
Roundy, B. A. 694, 4307
Roux, P. J. le 4079, 4168
Rowe, M. P. 2217
Roy, S. C. 4181
Roze, L. D. 565
Rozek, A. L. 1757
Rozen, M. G. 2639
Rozenboom, G. 150
Rozova, L. A. 699
Rubin, B. 2615, 2740, 3196, 3284, 3603, 3805
Rubink, A. 1686
Rudakov, V. O. 3482
Rüdiger, W. 4244
Rudolph, R. D. 1569
Rughiniş, D. 2659, 4259
Rumawas, F. 2988
Runowska-Hryńczuk, B. 26, 1537
Runyan, T. J. 3134
Ruppel, E. G. 1958
Rus, V. 3014
Russ, O. G. 2863, 2873
Russell, K. W. 2847
Russell, R. C. 2469
Russell, W. E. 3706
Ruszczyk, L. 4054
Rutherford, G. R. 960
Rutherford, P. A. 776
Ryan, E. W. 112
Ryan, G. F. 1336, 1545, 1723
Ryan, J. B. 1566
Ryang, H. S. 256, 257
Rygg, R. 2279
Rykova, T. I. 2065
Ryzhaya, M. A. 3051
Rzewnicki, P. 2456, 2695
Saad, A. S. A. 2337
Saakyan, R. I. 2791
Saarelainen, A. 1761
Sabino, N. P. 1115
Sacher, R. M. 354
Sachs, Y. 3193
Sackmauerová, M. 1751
Sadiq, M. 2136
Sadowski, E. 2641
Saeed, S. A. 2136
Saettler, A. W. 3805
Šafařík, V. 3261
Sagaral, E. G. 432, 3419
Saghir, A. R. 109, 202, 1414, 4112
Sahibi, G. M. 435
Sahu, R. 3282
St. John, J. B. 4245
Sainty, G. R. 341, 2059
Saito, K. 890
Saito, T. 3714, 3715
Sakamoto, S. 903
Sakamoto, S. I. 3157, 3969
Sakashita, N. 3433
Sakharovskiĭ, V. G. 369
Salac, S. S. 1510
Salah-El-Din, M. 100, 708
Salcedo T., A. 979
Salembier, J. F. 3525
Salgado, A. F. 2152
Sallé, G. 270
Sallé, G. C. 269
Sally, B. K. 2951
Salonevich, L. A. 2446
Salontai, A. 1349
Salto, T. 552
Salus, G. 668
Salvucci, M. 1407
Sambai, L. M. 2813, 3138, 3227, 3571
Samersov, V. F. 2330
Samgin, P. A. 367
Samoĭlov, L. N. 644, 2595, 3835
Samoshkin, V. I. 3079
Samosvat, L. S. 3850, 3854
Sana, D. L. 4071
Sánchez-Muñoz, A. 2566
Sánchez, P. 2152
Sand, P. F. 1143, 2736
Sanders, D. C. 994
Sanders, D. R., Sr. 4271
Sanders, E. 3021
Sanders, P. 1004
Sanderson, F. R. 2678
Sanderson, S. C. 3319
Sandford, D. L. 3630
Sandhu, K. S. 2013, 3063
Sandmann, G. 4255
Săndoiu, D. D. 1262, 3956
Sands, D. C. 2951
Sands, R. 4239
Sandybaeva, U. 2406
Sankara Reddi, G. H. 1029
Sankaran, T. 1156
Sanok, W. J. 460, 462, 468, 4041
Sant, H. R. 3314, 3376
Santelmann, P. W. 3439, 3572, 3817
Santis, L. de 4192
Santos, C. A. L. dos 1554, 2747, 2748, 2749, 2750
Sanusi, M. 2832
Sar, T. van der 2898
Saraf, C. S. 1290
Saraf, C. U. 2221
Şarca, V. 3554
Šarić, T. 2825
Sarma, R. 3432
Şarpe, N. 2314, 2771, 3566, 3567
Sarukhán, J. 559
Sary, G. A. 1299, 1908, 2784
Sassic, N. M. 1068
Sastry, K. S. K. 653
Satah, S. 1169
Satko, J. 3993
Sato, K. 867
Satoh, S. 3724
Sattar, M. A. 639, 3010
Saudi Arabia, Hofuf Agricultural Research Centre 633
Saunders, D. G. 906
Saunders, P. 3629
Saunders, P. A. 1320, 2451
Saupe, R. 1856
Savage, K. E. 927, 2620, 4283, 4286
Saville, D. J. 1135
Savy Filho, A. 1571
Sawhney, S. 4197
Scalabrelli, G. 3650
Scales, G. 1239
Scanlon, D. B. 569
Scaranari, H. J. 1026
Scarpa, P. 1289
Scarsbrick, B. 795
Scawen, M. D. 2571, 2930
Schardt, J. D. 1654
Scharpf, R. F. 262, 739, 2485
Schäufele, W. R. 61, 3586
Schchepetkov, N. G. 3623
Scheepens, P. C. 1416
Scheibelreiter, G. 818
Schepers, J. S. 2285
Scheunert, I. 1218
Schiavon, M. 2658, 4293
Schicke, P. 2710
Schie, R. van 735
Schieferstein, R. H. 3931
Schilcher, H. 2414
Schiller, J. M. 3152
Schilling, E. E. 1100
Şchiopu, D. 1262, 3956
Schirman, R. D. 2084, 3295
Schlegelmilch, K. 969
Schlosser, I. F. 3876
Schmaland, G. 2230
Schmer, D. A. 2341
Schmerder, B. 2518
Schmidt, G. 3460
Schmidt, H. 81
Schmidt, L. 2426
Schmidt, R. R. 636, 1263, 3423, 4242
Schmitt, C. 812
Schmitt, U. 238, 2361
Schnappinger, M. G. 1545, 1910
Schneider, A. 1527
Scholten, A. H. M. T. 3015
Schönbeck, F. 3806
Schonbeck, M. 1718

Schrader, D. H. 1243
Schreiber, M. M. 780, 3492, 3736
Schröder, D. 817, 1224, 3068, 3771
Schroder, M. 2372
Schroeder, G. L. 2388, 2772
Schubert, E. 1750
Schubert, H. 4269
Schubert, R. 2129
Schulten, G. G. M. 294
Schulten, H.-R. 3012
Schultz, G. E. 2456, 2695
Schultz, M. E. 1424, 2097, 2866, 3793
Schulz, H. 4018
Schulz, V. 4204
Schumacher, R. 2872
Schumaker, G. A. 1315
Schuphan, I. 846, 2243, 4229
Schuppenies, R. 3610
Schütte, H. R. 2179
Schwär, C. 2113
Schwartz, T. K. 3589, 3590
Schwarz, O. J. 2217
Schweizer, E. E. 1578, 2091, 2219, 2383, 3595
Schwerzel, P. J. 195, 1107, 1109, 1525, 1526, 1560, 1561, 1564, 1565, 1610, 1658, 4161
Sciarappa, W. J., Jr. 1287
Scifres, C. J. 143, 455, 456, 457, 685, 690, 1314, 4311
Scolari, D. D. G. 939
Scorgie, H. R. A. 2245
Scott, H. D. 227
Scott, K. 3992
Scott, M. A. 3631
Scott, M. G. 1146, 1147
Scott, R. K. 3336
Scott, R. M. 3530
Scott, W. S. 1834
Scragg, E. B. 3368
Scurtu, E. 2771
Sdobnikov, S. S. 2418
Secreto, A. C. 228
Seeney, R. D. 420
Seever, H. 2874
Segel, L. A. 839
Šegulja, N. 2916, 2928
Segura, J. 3238
Seiler, J. P. 1765, 3031, 3032
Seim, A. L. 2795
Selim, H. M. 361
Selleck, G. W. 443, 460, 462, 468, 626, 1159, 1420, 3997, 4003, 4041, 4303
Selley, H. N. C. 433
Semak, V. I. 2839
Semenov, V. D. 2318
Sen, D. N. 4158
Senda, S. 3826
Senesac, A. F. 465, 543
Sengalevich, G. 343
Senne, R. A. 337
Serafimova, R. 725
Setyawati, O. 3770
Sexton, M. T. 621
Seyfarth, W. 779
Sezgin, E. 1819
Shaaban, M. 2508
Shabanov, A. K. 1805
Shabarchin, E. I. 1479
Shabeeva, G. M. 3845
Shabel'nyĭ, P. N. 3080
Shadoff, L. A. 1756
Shafshak, S. E. 1908
Shafshak, S. E.-D. 2784
Shah, J. D. 3920
Shahi, H. N. 1110, 2754
Shahin, H. 100
Shandybin, V. E. 1198
Shaner, D. L. 1455, 1456, 1898, 2214, 4247
Sharif'yanova, L. N. 3844, 3845, 3846
Sharma, B. D. 2975, 3371
Sharma, H. C. 2060
Sharma, K. K. 4065
Sharma, M. 2596
Sharma, M. P. 3105
Sharma, R. N. 1838
Sharma, V. D. 651
Sharp, E. L. 2951
Sharp, T. 3166
Sharples, R. O. 4060
Shasha, B. S. 3882
Shaver, J. C. 2428
Shaver, R. L. 718
Shaw, J. T. 2583
Shaw, K. 401, 622, 767, 1355, 2059
Shaw, K. A. 3215, 3216
Shaw, R. B. 2429
Shaykewich, C. F. 908
Shcherbakova, N. M. 2395
Shchori, M. 3195
Shearman, R. C. 3644
Sheehan, T. J. 1841
Sheffield, E. 1362
Sheibany, B. 991
Shelton, W. L. 4104
Shepard, J. S. 3866
Shepard, S. 4268
Sherif, S. M. 963
Sherma, J. 3002
Sherrod, D. W. 2583
Shershabov, I. V. 2679
Shestakov, V. G. 1805, 2181
Shetty, H. P. C. 505
Shetty, S. V. R. 1251, 2899, 3546, 3556
Shevchenko, N. V. 831
Shikony, E. N. 601
Shilov, G. E. 644
Shimabukuro, R. H. 302, 1429, 1437, 2723, 3808
Shimizu, M. 309, 4230
Shimotsubo, K. 3147
Shindo, M. 3425
Shipella, B. K. W. 1580
Shipman, R. D. 494, 2041
Shirachi, D. Y. 3858
Shirakawa, N. 3826
Shireman, J. V. 4099, 4102, 4319
Shirko, T. S. 874
Shivakoti, G. P. 4160
Shivanandaiah, M. P. 2358
Shivashankar, K. T. 653
Shively, J. M. 4285
Shoaib Ahmadi, M. 2876
Shopov, T. 1412
Shoval, S. 2664, 2665
Shovelton, J. B. 3360
Shtal'berg, M. V. 3061
Shu, H. 3038, 3039
Shubaev, I. S. 1333
Shuey, A. G. 1402
Shumaker, J. R. 3597
Shumakova, K. P. 3163
Shure, D. J. 4296
Shurtleff, J. L. 3274
Shurukhin, Yu. V. 369
Shushu, G. E. 2351
Shustrov, V. S. 3849
Sibasaki, T. 3310
Sickle, G. A. van 2484
Siddik, Z. H. 2246
Sidhu, A. S. 647
Sidorova, I. I. 3842
Sieberhein, K. 677, 1880, 2874
Sieckert, E. E. 125
Siegmann, A. 3900
Sigaeva, V. A. 1613
Sigmon, C. 1767, 1768
Sigmon, C. F. 1766, 2242
Signori, L. 2180
Signori, L. H. 1623, 2255, 3041
Sijtsma, R. 2716, 2778
Siltanen, H. 878
Silva, J. F. da 2810
Silva, R. F. da 2810
Silva, T. C. A. da 1950
Silverman, J. 2947
Simagrai, M. 3694
Simkins, G. S. 1551
Simmons, D. M. 1090
Simmons, J. A. 711
Šimon, J. 2115, 2362
Simon-Sylvestre, G. 3889
Simonovich, A. I. 3050
Sinclair, D. P. 2259
Šindelar, L. 3791
Singh, A. 1290, 1644
Singh, B. D. 843, 922
Singh, C. B. 4189
Singh, C. M. 3959
Singh, D. 68
Singh, H. N. 1225
Singh, H. R. 1225
Singh, Hardip 1929
Singh, J. 843
Singh, K. B. 651
Singh, Kalyan 3149
Singh, M. 3639
Singh, Malhatim 3149
Singh, Mukhtar 3443
Singh, O. P. 1954
Singh, P. 3661, 4251
Singh, R. B. 843, 922
Singh, R. C. 2011
Singh, R. L. 3314
Singh, R. M. 843, 922
Singh, R. S. 3320
Singh, Ranbir 1577, 1612
Singh, S. P. 306, 307, 1894, 2061
Singh, S. S. 1982
Singh, V. 1894
Singh, V. P. 922
Sirons, G. J. 1222
Sitepu, D. 1348
Sivaprakasam, R. 897
Sjöberg, K. 1397
Skala, J. 2107
Skalov, D. G. 2680
Skapski, H. 2012
Skender, A. 2856, 2857, 3265
Skinner, A. J. 1217
Skogley, C. R. 482
Skoklyuk, A. N. 2166, 2961
Skornik, W. 893
Škrdleta, V. 2362
Skroch, W. A. 1235
Skryabin, G. K. 369
Skrzyczyńska, J. 2555
Skur'yat, A. F. 3852
Skuryatin, N. E. 3078
Skuterud, R. 2279, 2781
Slack, E. M. 2560
Slade, E. A. 2082
Slade, P. G. 3886
Slaga, T. J. 1201
Slepovicheva, L. B. 3700
Slife, F. W. 431, 855, 2176
Sly, J. M. A. 1254
Smart, R. M. 245
Smika, D. E. 2721
Smirnov, B. A. 958, 3127, 3137
Smirnova, V. I. 3127
Smit, H. A. 3946
Smit, N. S. H. 3136, 3942, 4155, 4292
Smith, A. E. 336, 590, 836, 1214, 2175, 2256, 2427, 2453, 3857
Smith, D. B. 1229, 3083
Smith, D. H. 4321
Smith, D. L. 1403
Smith, D. W. 385
Smith, E. A. 1811
Smith, E. L. 2044
Smith, E. M. 111
Smith, G. 2059, 2611
Smith, H. 217
Smith, H. C. 2487
Smith, J. 28, 408
Smith, K. R. 1011
Smith, L. L. 356, 799, 889
Smith, L. M. 3438
Smith, L. W. 800, 3287, 3304
Smith, P. M. 2216
Smith, R. B. 2484, 2562
Smith, R. J., Jr. 824, 978, 1716, 1932, 3964
Smith, R. L. 4124
Smith, R. S. 2511, 3275
Smith, R. S., Jr. 2579
Smith, W. R. 2247
Smolkova, E., Jr. 2623
Snyder, J. L. 1498
Soane, I. D. 805
Soeda, Y. 572, 1444, 1480, 2236
Soedarsan, A. 2078, 2879
Soedhono, R. V. J. 1348
Soerjani, M. 146, 534, 2714, 2878, 2941, 2989, 3698
Soerohaldoko, S. 2934
Soertarjanto Brotusoewignjo 1985
Soesiawaningrini, D. P. 3111
Soewardi, B. 3111
Soewardi, K. 3699
Soffietti, S. 1177
Soga, Y. 774
Sokolov, M. S. 1799, 3051, 3465, 3838
Solanki, N. S. 651
Solomon, B. P. 3787
Solomon, J. D. 2042
Solyanova, É. M. 3893
Somfai-Relle, S. 352
Sommer, G. 817
Somody, C. N. 2305
Søndergaard, M. 1406
Sönmez, S. 1870, 1875, 1962, 1971, 2027
Sonnier, E. A. 1933
Sorensen, R. C. 3884
Sorensen, R. W. 191, 2849
Sosebee, R. E. 454, 689, 1053, 1593, 2049, 2050, 2895, 2931, 2932
Sosnovaya, O. N. 657, 1185
Sosnovaya, Yu. G. 2191
Sosromarsono, S. 3770
Soule, J. 1046
Soundara Rajan, M. S. 1029
Sourkova, M. 1680
South Africa, Department of Agricultural Technical Services 964, 997, 1018, 1040, 1048, 1077, 1155
South Africa, Experiment Station of the South African Sugar Association 1634, 1641
South, D. B. 135, 3670
Souza, D. M. 2747, 2748, 2749, 2750
Souza Machado, V. 1608, 2182
Souza Mouchado, V. 2182
Spacie, A. 1210
Spangler, P. E. 3106
Sparacino, A. C. 2474
Sparke, C. J. 1371
Spasov, A. V. 3824
Spasov, V. 1303, 2448
Spasovska, N. H. 3824, 3825
Spassov, A. V. 3824
Spassovska, N. H. 3824
Speak, M. D. 3384
Speer, E. R. 777, 3725
Speight, B. 926
Spencer-Jones, D. H. 365
Spencer, M. M. 1990
Spencer, W. E. 4144
Spencer, W. F. 1788
Spinks, J. L. 1240
Spiridonov, Yu. Ya. 1805, 2181, 3482
Spiridonova, G. S. 2181
Spotila, J. R. 2629
Sprague, E. B. 2043, 4084
Spyke, P. D. 1046
Squires, N. R. W. 406
Squires, V. R. 2532
Sripen, S. 3696
Srivastava, H. S. 2154
Srivastava, J. S. 922
Srivastava, S. N. L. 1954
Staas-Ebregt, E. M. 1375
Stachon, W. J. 3746
Stahlman, P. W. 2276, 2871
Stalder, L. 2005, 2460, 2805
Stalling, D. L. 3438
Stalter, R. 536, 537, 4142
Stam, I. 2843
Stamm, G. K. 4035
Standen, M. E. 3047
Standifer, L. C. 4131
Stanger, C. E. 4077
Staniforth, D. W. 2086, 2347
Stanley, R. G. 1726
Stanley, R. L. 23
Staňová, A. 1533, 3923

Stark, J. 380
Stead, J. W. A. 740, 741
Stedman, O. J. 388
Steed, J. M. 1254
Steen, W. C. 1791
Steets, R. 1292
Stefanovits, P. 2660
Steffen, C. 3872
Steinback, K. E. 308
Steinegger, D. H. 3644
Stephen, N. H. 3818
Stephenson, G. R. 29, 856
Štěrba, R. 1458, 1744, 3544, 3545, 3873
Sternkopf, G. 969
Sterrett, J. P. 618, 3831
Steuter, A. A. 4028
Stevens, D. 2450
Stevens, J. T. 1777
Stevens, L. P. 1750
Stevens, P. F. E. 418
Stevens, R. A. 206
Stevens, T. S. 3009
Stevenson, M. R. 983
Stević, I. 3265
Steward, K. K. 1062
Stewart, C. R. 2086
Stewart, E. H. 2234, 3469
Stewart, M. P. 1248
Stewart, R. E. 2853, 3257, 4314
Stewart, V. R. 3207
Steyvoort, M. van 3913
Stiles, D. A. 2625
Stiles, H. D. 4053
Still, J. 3037
Stinchcombe, G. R. 4060
Stinson, R. H. 1089
Stirton, C. H. 4141
Stobbe, E. 1681
Stobbe, E. H. 949
Stockton, L. M. 1994
Stoimenova, I. 1043, 1630, 1631
Stokes, S. 2613
Stoller, E. W. 1102, 1439
Stolzenberg, G. E. 3808
Stonov, L. D. 831
Story, J. 2587
Stott, B. 411
Stott, K. G. 3659, 3660, 4060
Stottmeister, E. 1753
Stovbenko, V. S. 2386
Stowe, L. G. 3344, 3517
Stoyanov, S. 1036
Stracke, H. 1880
Stradins, J. 3018
Strain, B. R. 3375
Strand, O. E. 2950, 3142
Stratton, A. E. 971
Stratton, G. D. 1487
Straube, G. 1746
Streat, S. J. 587
Street, J. E. 1116, 3984, 4150
Strehl, T. 3968
Strehler, A. 1506
Streibig, J. C. 628, 2132, 2267, 3350, 3922
Streit, B. 1482, 1489, 1774
Strekozov, B. P. 2641, 3839
Strelets, V. D. 4078
Strey, A. 583
Strieker, C. F. 2373
Stritesky, A. 2323
Stritzke, J. F. 686, 3205, 3208
Stross, R. G. 1398
Strotman, J. L. 1498
Strotmann, H. 4243
Strouthopoulos, Th. G. 656
Stryckers, J. 424, 956, 995, 1002, 1005, 1037, 1042, 1178, 1281, 1282, 1283, 1284, 1285, 1327, 1328, 1329, 1330, 1572, 1573, 1574, 1575, 1576, 1579, 1590, 1603, 1604, 1605, 1606, 1607, 1621, 1622, 1814, 1860, 1861, 1862, 1863, 1864, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868, 1980, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2068, 2299, 2447, 3069, 3117, 3118
Stryckers, J. M. T. 951
Stryk, F. G. von 873
Strzelec, A. 1807
Studt, D. M. 2335
Sturgess, I. M. 1509
Stuthman, D. D. 4321
Stutte, C. A. 2572, 2969, 3386
Stutz, H. C. 3319
Subach, D. J. 3855
Subba Rao, P. V. 4128
Subramanian, V. 4128
Sudabathula, R. R. 3573
Sudarmiyati, S. 2567
Sudhakara Rao, R. 1029
Sudjud, D. A. 2848
Suei, T. 2837
Suffling, R. 385
Sugár, J. 352
Sugawara, S. 234, 4159
Sugha, S. K. 4156
Suharti, M. 2848
Suhendar, E. 2078
Sukhija, P. S. 3764
Sukhoparova, V. P. 1799, 3838
Süle, S. 3786
Šulikeri, G. S. 653
Šuljagić, M. 661
Sullivan, E. F. 659, 992, 3184
Sumer Chand 2733
Sumimoto, S. 3823
Sumina, R. S. 2324
Sumner, D. R. 2402
Sundaru, M. 2765
Sundell, B. 2292, 2293
Sundström, G. 1202
Sung, S-J. S. 80
Surguladze, Sh. M. 3399
Surovtseva, É. G. 3053
Suruzhiu, A. I. 318
Surzhikova, L. V. 3847
Susella Devi, L. 1951
Suseno, H. 2988
Süss, A. 599
Sutherland, J. A. 1501, 2687
Sutton, B. G. 3335
Sutton, D. L. 797
Süveges, G. 357
Suwanketnikom, R. 513
Suzuki, K. 859, 3060
Sváb, J. 2538
Svensson, R. 114
Swader, J. A. 313
Swain, D. J. 105, 1466, 3473
Swain, J. M. 1274, 3148
Swann, R. L. 4273
Swarts, J. A. 621
Sweet, R. D. 465, 609, 610, 1321, 4029, 4030, 4031, 4036
Swingle, H. D. 3625
Swisher, B. A. 988
Switzer, C. M. 516
Syam, M. 2765
Syed, R. A. 2955, 3770
Sykes, S. R. 1584
Sylvester-Bradley, R. 54
Symonds, W. 1254
Sypién, M. 97
Szabó, I. 582
Szabo, S. S. 328
Szalay, P. 1049, 3627
Szatala, Ö. 1973
Szczygielski, T. 662
Szeberényi, J. M. 3453
Szekeres, F. 1088, 1665
Szith, R. 4165
Szopka, U. 2389
Szpunar, K. 1769
Szynal, J. 3160
Tabolina, Yu. P. 1538, 2325
Tabora, P. C., Jr. 4075
Tadros, M. S. 2337
Tadzhibaev, M. 3728
Tafuri, F. 911, 1488, 2668
Tag-el-Din, A. T. F. 2508, 2619
Tag El Seed, M. 4100
Tai, H. 2626
Taimr, L. 2174
Tainton, N. M. 4172
Tait, F. 3668
Takabayashi, M. 631, 3305, 3915, 4119
Takaesu, Y. 1131
Takahisa Suto 3747
Takaichi, K. 2617
Takano, R. 1480
Takeichi, Y. 2094, 3966
Takematsu, T. 808, 851, 2226, 3532, 4231
Takeshita, S. 1842
Takeuchi, E. 2073
Takeuchi, M. 3826
Takeuchi, Y. 808, 851
Talatala, R. L. 228
Talay, P. R. 743
Talbert, R. 3629
Talbert, R. E. 120, 122, 1039, 1320, 1978, 2451, 2969, 3198, 3231, 3417, 3635
Talcott, R. E. 3038, 3039
Tamaki, G. 2939, 4188
Tamori, M. 1131
Tan, H. S. I. 4256
Tan Suei 3655
Tanaka, F. S. 316, 1500
Tanaka, T. 1258, 1511, 3147, 3380
Tang, C. S. 3338, 3515
Tang Van Hai 833
Tanke, W. 347
Tanoue, T. 1480
Tappeiner, J. C. 137
Tarafder, P. 289
Taratorin, A. S. 2693
Tarkington, B. 586
Tashiro, M. 3559
Tátrai, E. 3453
Tatsuyama, K. 4317
Tauchelov, M. A. 3623
Taylor, F. E. 1452
Taylor, R. D. 2598
Taylor, R. L. 1041
Taylorson, R. B. 527, 1087, 1722, 3718, 4120
Teague, S. V. 586
Teague, W. R. 740, 741
Teasdale, J. R. 383, 982, 1562, 1939, 2764, 4042, 4152
TeBeest, D. O. 2160
Tedeschi, R. J. 1499
Teem, D. H. 2067, 3169, 3584, 3723
Templeton, G. E. 824, 1716, 2160
Teoh, C. H. 728
Teoh, T. S. 1027
Teramura, A. H. 2146, 3375
Terce, M. 900
Terekhin, É. S. 3766
Terpó, A. 3754
Terpstra, R. 3717
Terrell, J. W. 2064
Terrell, T. T. 2063, 2064
Tetteh, P. A. 4017
Tewari, A. N. 1905, 3150
Tewari, J. D. 3243, 3651
Tewari, M. N. 1182
Tewari, R. N. 791
Tezel, C. 2727
Thalken, C. E. 2240
Theissig, K. 1275
Theriot, R. F. 4103, 4271
Thiele, E. 2636
Thill, D. C. 2084, 3295
Thilsted, W. E. 3176
Thio, A. P. 4256
Thohari, M. 3111
Thom, E. R. 2300
Thomas, A. G. 1360
Thomas, J. M., III 3582, 3963
Thomas, K. J. 3269
Thomas, P. E. L. 195, 1107, 1109, 1902, 2071, 4161
Thomas, T. A. 2901
Thomaston, W. W. 4097
Thompson, A. 1074, 1137, 3300
Thompson, J. N. 209
Thompson, K. 3726
Thompson, L., Jr. 1235, 3178, 3549, 3553
Thompson, L. L. 2261
Thompson, R. P. 3156
Thompson, W. W. 691
Thomson, A. J. 2150
Thomson, J. H. 737
Thomson, R. 1274
Thomson, W. W. 3383
Thornton, M. S. 2901
Threadgill, E. D. 3626
Thullen, R. J. 635, 1667, 2087, 2991, 3734
Thurston, J. R. 1673
Thurston, R. 3768
Ticknor, R. L. 4046
Tidiane, A. 3389
Tillett, T. C. 2766
Timirgaziu, C. 2342
Timirgaziu, E. 2342
Timofeev, M. M. 657
Tirosh, N. 3900
Tischer, W. 4243
Titova, V. V. 3623
Tjitrosemito, S. 2878, 2989
Tkachenko, A. L. 1304, 1542
Tkachenko, A. V. 866, 3841
Tkachenko, P. I. 1149
Toai, T. V. 547, 3348
Tobolina, Yu. P. 1896
Todd, B. G. 2599, 4226
Todhunter, M. N. 1379
Todorova-Trifonova, A. D. 3890
Toh, P. Y. 728
Tolba, A. 160, 168
Tolkachev, N. Z. 3079, 3893
Tollervey, F. E. 1270, 1271, 1296, 1297, 1307, 1345, 1347, 1555, 1890, 1906, 1931, 1946, 1965, 1976, 1989, 2030, 2033, 2035, 2366
Tomar, D. S. 1983
Tomioka, M. 3826
Tomkó, B. 377, 2660
Tomley, A. J. 566
Tompkins, D. H. 4256
Toms, B. A. 2666, 2667
Tooby, T. E. 346, 365
Topalov, V. J. 1384
Topay, R. O. 1523
Topić, J. 2916
Torazzo, P. di 2628
Torello, W. A. 485
Torge, C. 3566
Torres, L. M. 4262
Torstensson, L. 366, 380
Tosh, G. C. 1850
Toší, M. 2773
Toth, J. 1619, 3287, 3513, 3697
Tóth, K. 352
Totterdell, S. 1370
Tottman, D. R. 4318
Tournier, C. 912, 2657
Tovey, D. 1505
Traill, I. 3863
Trapeznikov, V. P. 3621
Traxler, R. W. 3045
Trebst, A. 1728, 4216, 4253
Tremblay, J. W. 2240
Trimble, G. R., Jr. 3689
Trinajstić, I. 2908, 2923, 2926, 2927
Trinidad, Commonwealth Institute of Biological Control 816
Trinidade, L. 3928, 3976, 3977, 4004, 4040
Tripathi, H. P. 68
Triplett, G. B., Jr. 2301
Trippi, V. S. 2570
Trivett, G. 1772
Trollope, W. S. W. 1999
Truelove, B. 1440, 2199, 3807
Trumble, H. P. C. 932
Trumble, J. T. 2589, 2590
Truong Minh Hung 833
Tryon, E. H. 3689
Trzcinsky, T. 1344
Tschirley, F. H. 1203
Tseng, C. K. 1208
Tsimbalist, N. I. 2643
Tsitovich, I. K. 866, 3841, 3842, 3843
Tsivion, Y. 283, 286, 2573, 2578, 3390
Tsoï, Z. 1465

Tsuchiya, M. 3273
Tsujii, T. 1258
Tsukada, Y. 1169
Tsybul'skaya, G. A. 2961
Tsybul'skaya, G. N. 2166
Tucker, C. S. 3455
Tucker, D. P. H. 1221
Tucker, J. A. 716, 3169
Tucker, R. J. 558
Tukhtaeva, S. 2410
Tupenevich, S. M. 2395
Tupy, D. 1809
Turgeon, A. J. 381, 1624, 1800
Turkey, Ziraî Mücadele ve Ziraî Karantina Genel Müdürlüğü, a Araştirma Dairesi Başkanlığı Sayı 1869, 1960, 1969, 2024, 2761
Turkington, R. 1687, 1688, 1689, 1690, 3751, 3752, 3753
Turner, C. E. 4262
Turner, D. J. 2842, 3677, 4080
Turner, F. T. 2271
Turner, N. 3501
Turner, N. V. 63
Turner, R. 67
Turner, R. H. 1000
Turner, T. R. 1340
Turner, W. E. 3963
Turtura, G. C. 2671
Tuss, M. C. 2375
Tweneboah, Y. 4067
Twilley, R. R. 1487
Twu, L. T. 1361, 2505, 2828, 3283
Tyan, V. S. 3562
Tydens, N. M. 3148
Tylson, E. C. 3155
Tyuryukanova, G. K. 3839
Tyuterev, S. L. 2401
Uchimura, C. 3246
Ueckert, D. N. 551, 799
Ueki, K. 3245, 3290, 3297, 3459
Ueno, Y. 2617
Ueyama, Y. 3823
UK, Agricultural Development and Advisory Service, South Western Region 961, 967, 968, 1035
UK, Agricultural Research Council, Weed Research Organization 2, 116, 130, 142, 157, 162, 169, 170, 171, 172, 181, 182, 183, 185, 188, 265, 271, 277, 284, 386, 709, 1265, 1302, 2821, 2860, 3708, 3709
UK, Commonwealth Science Council 1653
UK, Edinburgh School of Agriculture 2327, 2328, 2329, 2403, 2822
UK, Efford Experimental Horticulture Station 2814, 3631
UK, Institute of Terrestrial Ecology 296
UK, Kirton Experimental Horticulture Station 461, 474
UK, Long Ashton Research Station 3659, 3801, 3888, 4060
UK, Luddington Experimental Horticulture Station 1024, 1033, 1034
UK, Ministry of Agriculture Fisheries and Food 2722
UK, National Vegetable Research Station 2439, 2440, 2642, 2646, 2990, 3298
UK, Norfolk Agricultural Station 993
UK, North of Scotland College of Agriculture 643, 674
UK, Rosewarne and Isles of Scilly Experimental Horticulture Stations 1326, 1334
UK, Scottish Horticultural Research Institute 3159, 3647
UK, West of Scotland Agricultural College 1592, 1655, 4015, 4026, 4108
UK, Wye College, Department of Hop Research 729
Ulasevich, E. I. 3078
Ulich, W. L. 2286, 3499
Ulina, A. I. 1886
Ulinici, A. 3554
Uluğ, E. 1871, 1874, 1876, 1961, 1972, 2026
Umarov, A. A. 1465
Umarov, A. U. 665
Umeki, Y. 3157, 3969
Unger, S. M. 4273
Ungurean, L. 3381
Unterladstatter, R. 1270, 1271, 1296, 1297, 1307, 1345, 1347, 1555, 2366
Uoti, J. 3507
Upadhyay, U. C. 1570, 3144, 3154
Uranga, H. 2152
Urbach, D. 4213
Urbach, W. 4213
USA, Agency for International Development 2504, 3099
USA, Auburn University Forest Chemicals Cooperative 1350
USA, Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association Experiment Station 2471
USA, Oregon State University, International Plant Protection Center 1252, 2287, 2288, 2504, 3099
USA, United States Department of Agriculture 3524
USA, Wyoming Agricultural Experiment Station 3588
USSR, Vsesoyuznyĭ Nauchno-Issledovatel'skiĭ Institut Khimicheskikh Sredstv Zashchity Rasteniĭ 3832
Uzenbaev, K. 2406
Uziak, S. 3887
Vaidya, V. G. 2167
Vaishampayan, A, 1225
Valente, F. V. 1523
Valette, J. C. 2494
Valle, M., A. del 2141
Van, T. K. 233, 4100, 4134
Vanden Born, W. H. 395, 1430, 2312, 3797
Vandeventer, J. W. 1443
Vandiver, V. V., Jr. 3263
Vannozzi, G. P. 57, 3088
Váňová, M. 14, 1536, 3940, 4258
Vardy, A. 1689
Vartak, V. D. 2167
Vartanian, K. 3241
Vasconcelos, T. 153
Vasil'chenko, I. T. 533
Vasil'ev, A. F. 3847
Vasilev, G. N. 3821, 3822, 3824, 3825, 3827, 3828, 3830
Vasil'eva, G. K. 3053
Vas'kovskiĭ, G. P. 977
Vassilev, G. N. 3824
Vaswani, L. K. 3055
Vaughan, R. E. 3323, 3324, 4143
Vaughan, R. H. 4023
Vaziri, N. D. 2247
Vázquez Cobo, A. 2558
Ved Ram 651
Veenstra, M. A. 2767
Veenstra, T. 2424
Vega, J. 3396
Vega, M. R. 3907
Végh, A. 838, 905
Veiga, A. A. 1115
Vekshin, B. S. 4289
Veletskiĭ, I. N. 2679, 2680
Velev, B. 1618
Velkov, V. N. 4183
Venkatesh, B. 505
Venkateswarlu, M. S. 1029
Venturi, F. 1293
Vere, D. T. 941, 942, 943, 1318, 2434, 2701, 2702, 3505, 3506, 3510
Verhoeven, J. T. A. 232
Verity, J. 2990
Verlaat, J. G. 596
Verma, B. P. 2453
Verma, S. P. 886
Vermaat, P. 2898
Vernichenko, A. A. 1198, 3044
Vernié, F. 1293
Verstraete, W. 3069
Vervaet, H. E. M. M. 405
Verwaal, W. 3437
Verzhechinskaya, A. N. 131
Vesecky, J. F. 2767
Veselovskiĭ, I. V. 655, 2777
Veselovs'kiĭ, I. V. 3078
Veselovskiĭ, I. V. 3850
Veverka, K. 4305
Vez, A. 2137
Vicarini, L. 857, 2996
Victoria Filho, R. 1614
Vidrine, P. R. 989, 3578
Vierbergen, G. 3318, 3327, 3330, 3331
Vierbergen. G. 3332
Vietti, L. 2628
Vilamajo, J. C. 2076
Vilchez, M. 1898
Villani, G. 2356
Villarias, J. L. 4138
Villasana B., R. 2470
Villiers, O. T. de 1170, 2605, 4233
Vincent, E. M. 3719
Vincent, G. B. 2335
Vischer, L. W. A. 350
Vishnyakov, Yu. E. 3755
Visser, J. H. 1408, 2577, 3388, 3391, 4129
Vlasenko, A. N. 2324, 3732
Vlasova, E. P. 2417, 2418
Voevodin, A. V. 834, 1247, 2303, 2401, 2436, 2597
Vogel, G. 2438
Vogt, G. B. 1419
Volkogonov, S. D. 2680
Voll, E. 646
Vol'nova, A. I. 3053
Volynets, A. P. 2177
Vorob'eva, O. N. 3848, 4289
Vorst, P. B. vander 1887
Voskoboĭnik, L. K. 1149
Vrabel, T. E. 4031
Vrkoĭ, F. 2104
Vrona, S. A. 4273
Vu, C. V. 1726
Vulliard, P. 2137
Vyblov, B. R. 763
Vyskot, M. 3261
Waals-Kooi, R. E. van der 1671
Wada, Y. 1842
Waddington, D. V. 1340
Waddle, B. A. 1978
Wade, C. E. 1206
Wade, M. J. 3517
Wade, P. M. 242
Wadsworth, G. L. 2452
Wagenvoort, W. A. 771
Wagner, H. J. 1292
Wain, R. L. 3432
Waite, R. A. 1828
Waite, S. 252
Waithaka, J. M. 508
Wakabayashi, S. 1169
Wal, D. V. D. 2441
Waldrep, T. W. 2261
Walker, A. 2256, 2642, 2646
Walker, D. W. 2455
Walker, E. A. 3869
Walker, E. M., Jr. 1775
Walker, H. L. 2582
Walker, N. 1219
Walker, R. E. 407
Walker, R. H. 225, 3488, 3984
Walker, S. R. 464, 3181
Wall, C. H. 2629
Wallace, K. B. 891
Wallace, K. E. 3777
Wallender, C. J. 3231
Wallgren, B. 176, 3123
Wallis, K. E. 3904
Wallnöfer, P. 599, 1233
Wallnöfer, P. R. 378
Walsh, S. R. 2310
Walsh, W. C. 302, 1437
Walstad, J. D. 2036
Walters, D. 2430
Walters, J. W. 2548
Walz, K. F. 3308
Wan-Yahaya, W. M. 3572
Wangberg, J. K. 2956, 2959, 2960
Wanichanantakul, P. 4136
Ward, G. D. et al. 1780
Ward, J. R. 923
Ward, R. H. 3403
Warfield, T. R. 2367
Warga-Dalem, K. 2078
Warholic, D. T. 465, 610, 4029, 4030
Warner, L. C. 683, 687, 1357, 3190, 4088, 4095
Warner, R. E. 3783
Warnes, D. D. 2865
Warnock, J. W. 1478
Warren, G. F. 108, 186, 1031, 1436, 2808, 3492
Warwick, S. I. 1391
Warzee, A. 1344
Wasenius, V. 3027
Wass, E. F. 2562
Watajima, T. 3965
Watanabe, H. 2617
Watanabe, K. 3532
Watanabe, Y. 2515, 4167
Waterson, H. A. 1693
Watkins, D. A. M. 2250
Watkins, F. B. 4145
Watkinson, A. R. 805
Watschke, T. L. 173, 483, 484, 487, 1340
Watson, A. K. 79, 1158
Watson, K. A. 577, 3614
Watson, M. C. 3802, 3803
Watson, W. R. 3219
Watt, A. S. 259
Watt, J. W. 2678
Wattenbarger, D. W. 695, 765, 2004, 2432
Wauchope, R. D. 1101, 1715, 2620, 3880
Wax, L. M. 929, 986, 2370, 3087
Waydbrink, W. von der 3610
Ważbińska, J. 4054
Weatherspoon, D. M. 712, 3637, 4045
Weaver, S. E. 532
Webb, D. 3021
Webb, M. 1017
Weber, H. D. 3388
Weber, J. B. 1080, 4283
Weber, W. 4260
Webster, G. R. B. 908
Webster, H. L. 3190
Webster, J. A. 4321
Webster, R. H. 1092
Weed, G. C. 1569
Weerd, J. C. van de 2743
Weete, J. D. 2199, 3036
Wegrzyn, T. 4279
Wei, E. T. 3038, 3039
Weiland, R. J. 2572
Weiland, R. T. 2969, 3386
Weindlmayer, J. 3574
Weinstein, A. 787
Weiss, P. W. 2102
Welker, W. V., Jr. 1342
Weller, S. C. 3600
Wellington, W. G. 2633
Wells, C. H. 3258

Wells, G. J. 938, 2116, 3541
Wells, M. J. 4130, 4169
Wells, R. J. 1677
Welsh, H. 261
Welsh, N. S., Jr. 3115
Welterlen, M. S. 484
Welty, L. E. 3207
Weltzien, H. C. 2361, 2389
Wendlandt, R. 355
Weng, W. P. 2770
Went, F. W. 2535
Werner, G. M. 2206, 2904
Werth, C. R. 287
Wesołowski, M. 1528, 2106
Wessels, J. H. 4089
West, J. A. 2335, 2735
West, L. D. 511
West, N. E. 4166
West, S. D. 339, 1056, 3262, 3440, 3441, 3467, 4095
West, T. M. 2993
Westlake, D. F. 241
Westphal, D. 3024
Westra, P. 1717, 2797
Wetala, M. P. E. 2363, 2541, 2813, 3138, 3227, 3571
Whalen, C. 1772
Wheeler, W. B. 1487, 2234, 3469
Whitcomb, C. E. 379
Whitcomb, W. H. 815, 3769
White, A. G. 3600
White, G. 1649
White, J. C. 2582
White, J. G. H. 1097
Whitesides, R. E. 766, 2841
Whitford, P. N. 3432
Whitford, W. G. 2430
Whitmarsh, J. 1730
Whitney, P. J. 201
Whitson, R. E. 457
Whittaker, J. B. 1685
Whittaker, R. H. 3359
Whitwell, T. 3817
Wickremasinghe, R. L. 321
Wicks, G. A. 1887, 2315, 2316, 2876, 3535, 3569
Widjaja, E. A. 3108
Widjaja Wisnuwardana, A. 2158
Widyanto, L. S. 3698
Wien, R. G. 316, 1500
Wiersma, G. B. 2626
Wiersma-Roem, W. J. 350
Wiese, A. F. 22, 222, 1909, 2301, 3119, 3143, 3551, 4283
Wiesner, K. 2120
Wijk, A. van 397
Wilcockson, S. J. 3336
Wilde, O. de 350
Wildman, R. B. 2537
Wildman, W. C. 2537
Wilhelm, S. 1413
Wilhm, J. L. 3176
Wilkins, C. W. 2452
Wilkinson, R. E. 1404, 2302
Willcox, T. 2827
William, R. D. 3615
Williams, C. 2982
Williams, C. N. 1280
Williams, E. D. 193
Williams, G. 90
Williams, G. H. 90, 1016, 3209, 3702
Williams, J. H. 2644
Williams, J. L. 3580
Williams, J. L., Jr. 974
Williams, J. P. 2204
Williams, M. C. 2513
Williams, R. D. 292, 1086
Williams, R. H. 4263
Williams, T. H. 4310
Williamson, S. W. 4043
Williford, J. R. 3577
Wills, G. D. 3816
Willson, M. F. 209, 811
Wilson, B. J. 1269, 3508, 4145
Wilson, Bernard J. 20, 1383
Wilson, C. J. 218
Wilson, G. J. 1032
Wilson, H. P. 611, 3978
Wilson, R. F. 292
Wilson, R. G. 200, 778, 3120, 4132
Wilson, R. G., Jr. 3091
Wilson, T. K. 287
Wimmer, J. 3574
Wimschneider, W. 1111
Winata, L. 2992
Winefordner, J. D. 3856
Winkle, M. E. 3081
Winkler, R. 588
Winner, C. 61, 3586
Winston, R. D. 3311, 3312
Wise, J. L. 2937
Wiseman, J. S. 1117, 3647
Witschi, H. P. 892
Wittenboer, J. P. van de 156
Witter, L. D. 4270
Witty, J. F. 3073
Wójcik, M. 1769
Wójcik, Z. 1694
Wojtaszek, T. 2653
Wolf, D. D. 3096
Wolfe, N. L. 897, 2258
Wolff, F. 877
Wolswinkel, P. 285
Wolter, G. 1881
Wolverton, B. C. 2706, 3921
Wolverton, W. C. 1843
Wong, K. K. 2826
Wong, S. H. 1027
Wood, E. M. 3045
Woodroofe, R. B. 1280
Woodward, D. F. 585
Wooley, J. T. 1102
Worsham, A. D. 204, 207, 208, 3531, 3549
Wortmann, G. B. 3926
Wozniak, H. 2470
Wrenn, N. R. 1019
Wright, A. D. 3401, 3404
Wright, D. P., Jr. 349
Wright, H. A. 777, 3725, 4028
Wright, K. 4214
Wright, S. J. L. 2676
Wrociński, T. 1769
Wu, T. L. 603, 4294
Wunderlin, R. P. 1402
Würzer, B. 1463, 4203
Wyatt, I. 356
Wyse, D. L. 1006, 1717, 2797, 3142
Xanvier, A. 832, 1425
Yadav, D. S. 651
Yaduraju, N. T. 39, 1831
Yadurajut, N. T. 1277
Yakubovich, A. D. 2839
Yamada, O. 2602
Yamada, T. 903
Yamagishi, A. 2094, 3158
Yamaguchi, I. 2603
Yamamoto, H. 4317
Yamasue, Y. 3459
Yanai, N. 829
Yang, C. P. 3431
Yarborough, D. E. 1627
Yariv, S. 2664, 2665
Yassin, A. M. 2935
Yates, W. E. 402
Yau, R. 2782
Yeger, D. 3195, 3199, 3202, 3225, 3581
Yengle P., T. 3064
Yenque C., M. 1010
Yeo, J. 2625
Yeo, R. R. 1668, 1673
Yeoh, C. H. 2838
Yeong, N. H. 2816
Yih, R. Y. 1558, 2616
Yockim, R. S. 3869
Yocum, C. F. 858
Yokomichi, I. 3433
Yonekura, M. 3564
York, A. C. 431, 1449
Yortt, M. L. 971
Yoshida, K. 4302
Young, A. L. 2240
Young, C.-C. 3338, 3515
Young, C. L. 576, 1056
Young, C. T. 2302
Young, D. 623
Young, D. L. 939
Young, J. A. 692, 693, 694, 1091, 1104, 2089, 2431, 4307
Young, L. W. 4234
Young, N. D. 3220
Young, P. 1357
Young, R. S. 490, 4063
Youngman, R. J. 1745, 4249
Youngs, F. L. 4321
Younis, H. 2953
Yousif, B. H. 3110
Yousif, H. Y. 3241
Yukimoto, M. 2994
Yukinaga, H. 3246, 3290, 3434, 3823
Yuldashev, A. Yu. 4009
Yusa, Y. 3048
Zabala, N. Q. 3666
Zabaluev, I. T. 342
Zabate, P. Z. 1520
Zabkiewicz, J. A. 1173, 2045, 4199
Zahnow, E. W. 581
Zahran, M. 73
Zaikina, Z. S. 15
Zaïtseva, I. I. 3485
Zakaullah 2564
Zakharenko, V. A, 1250
Zakosek, H. 1224
Zambia, Department of Agriculture, Mount Makulu Research Station, Weed Control Research and Extension Team 965, 1948
Zambia, Department of Agriculture, Mount Makulu Research Station, Weed Control Research and Extension Team 976, 985, 1001
Zambonelli, C. 2671
Zamir, G. 3565
Zandvoort, R. 596, 2424
Zanin, G. 437, 2461
Zaragoza L., C. 2525
Zawadzki, B. 333
Zaylskie, R. G. 3808
Zbieć, I. 2306
Zed, P. G. 4239
Zee, D. V. 1706
Zeiger, C. F. 1160
Zelenina, M. F. 3849
Zelenyuk, T. A. 634
Zem, A. C. 2940
Zemánek, J. 762, 840, 1387, 1458, 1512, 1744, 2726, 3544, 3545, 3873
Zenner de Polanía, I. 2905
Zepp, R. G. 897, 2258
Zerfus, V. M. 3528
Zeydan, O. 668
Zharasov, Sh. U. 2269, 3066
Zhelev, A. 1303, 2448
Zhemchuzhin, S. G. 868, 1195
Zherebko, V. M. 655
Zhukova, P. S. 874
Zhuravel', V. N. 2446
Zhuravskaya, Z. F. 2191
Zilkah, S. 1431, 4205
Zimakowska-Gnoińska, D. 880
Zimdahl, R. L. 2091, 2112, 2145, 2219, 3730, 3746, 3994
Zimmermann, H. G. 189, 4194
Zimmermann, W. 2779
Zinchenko, V. A. 1538, 1896, 2325, 3540
Zitzewitz, W. von 550
Zivanovic, B. 2349
Živanović, M. 2028
Živković, N. 1620
Zoeten, G. A. de 2936
Zogović, D. 1904
Zohner, A. 2208
Zolotareva, B. N. 1799
Zon, J. C. J. van 149, 166, 506, 1416
Zonderwijk, P. 154
Zorner, P. S. 2219
Zotov, L. I. 958
Zschau, K. 4033
Zsoldos, F. 3412
Zubrický, J. 1547
Zuza, V. S. 1
Zweerde, W. van der 506
Zweig, G. 3002
Zyakun, A. M. 369

SUBJECT INDEX

Abscisic acid 298, 3792
Acetaldehyde hydrate, trichloro- (*see* Chloral hydrate)
Acetamide, *N,N*-diallylchloro- (*see* Allidochlor)
Acetamide, *N,N*-diallyl-2,2-dichloro- 29, 31, 85, 105, 311, 312, 382, 424, 426, 432, 433, 645, 649, 856, 973, 976, 1545, 1812, 1826, 1909, 2259, 2320, 2739, 2789, 2866, 3142, 3143, 3223, 3419, 3548, 3551, 3617
Acetamide, α,α-dichloro-*N*-(3-chloronaphthoquinon-2-yl)- (*see* Quinonamid)
Acetamide, *N,N*-dimethyl-α,α-diphenyl- (*see* Diphenamid)
Acetanilide, α-chloro-2,6-diethyl-*N*-(2-propoxyethyl)- (*see* Pretilachlor)
Acetanilides (*see* anilides, acet-)
Acetate, ethyl *N*-chloroacetyl-*N*-(2-ethyl-6-methylphenyl)amino- 768, 2757, 3192
Acetate, ethyl 5-(4-chlorophenyl)-2*H*-tetrazol-2-yl- 1650
Acetic acid, 4-chloro-2-methylphenoxy- (*see* MCPA)
Acetic acid, *N*-chloroacetyl-*N*-(2,6-diethylphenyl)amino- (*see* Diethatyl)
Acetic acid, 2,5-dichlorophenoxy- 2611
Acetic acid, ethylenediamine-di-*o*-hydroxyphenyl- 1167
Acetic acid, indolyl- (*see* IAA)
Acetic acid, 2-naphthoxy- 299
Acetic acid, naphthyl-, *see* NAA
Acetic acid, phenoxy- 4274
Acetic acid, trichloro- (*see* TCA)
Acetic acid, 2,4,6-trichlorophenoxy- 2611
Acetic acid, 2,3,6-trichlorophenyl- (*see* Chlorfenac)
Acetic acids, phenoxy- 4198
Acetochlor
  physiological effects
    penetration 3704
    uptake 3704
  usage
    crops
      cereals 3950, 3960
      root crops 3996
      vegetable crops 4035
    mixtures 3950, 3960, 3996
Acetone 607
Acetonitriles (*see* nitriles, aceto-)
Acifluorfen
  formulation, emulsions 1558
  physiological effects 2969
    climate 4227
    penetration 4227
    translocation 1181, 4227
  residues, soil 2993
  toxicology 1558
  usage
    climate 3487, 3488
    crops
      cereals 1558, 1914
      forage crops 3611
      forests 1350, 3670, 4080
      oilseed crops 1558, 2616
      ornamental crops 475
      plantation crops 1002
      pulses 58, 989, 1282, 1286, 1558, 1566, 1942, 1946, 2373, 2376, 2416, 2616, 2762, 2766, 2969, 2993, 3170, 3171, 3578, 3978, 3982, 3983
    mixtures 2373, 2762, 3274, 3611
      mefluidide 989
    sequences 1286
    weeds 4109
    wetters 2376, 4227
Acrolein 341, 3264, 4263, 4264
Activated carbon 467, 1013, 1014, 2019
Africa
  flora 535, 3923
  weed control, review 414
Alachlor
  analysis 3002
    bioassay 34, 1432, 3081
  chemistry and properties 431
    solubility 768
  formulation 2225
    emulsions 1485, 3638
    granules 3638
  physiological effects
    adsorption 2198
    cytology 843, 2198, 2200, 3802, 3803
    germination 843
    metabolism
      fats 2199
      minerals 571, 1378, 3415
      oils 3415
      proteins 3415
    mode of action 1732, 2198
    penetration 3704
    pollen germination 843
    uptake 3704
  residues
    soil 34, 327, 3471, 4294
    water 3471
  soil relations
    adsorption 768
    degradation 4294
      chemical 1485
      microbial 1796, 2273
      photolytic 1485
      vaporization 4294
    fertility 2273
    leaching 4294
    microbial activities 917
      nitrogen fixation 1493, 1949
      respiration 2273
      soil enzymes 1493
    microorganisms
      bacteria 922, 1493, 1949
      fungi 3063
    moisture 2009
    organic matter 768, 1485, 2009
    pH 1485
    runoff 3471
    structure 3604
  toxicology, insects 347
  usage
    additives 3803
    adsorbents 110, 1323, 1332
    antidotes 311, 312
    application
      equipment 2732
      methods 186
    climate 2009, 3549
    crops
      cereals 34, 37, 424, 431, 571, 645, 647, 970, 1527, 1545, 1850, 1897, 1909, 1910, 2225, 2332, 2333, 2335, 2346, 2364, 2712, 2731, 2732, 2737, 2899, 3128, 3549, 3550, 3552, 3929, 3958, 3959, 3960, 4148
      cover crops 2380, 4050
      fibre crops 3192, 3604, 4010
      forage crops 1009, 2427
      oilseed crops 76, 439, 1564, 1570, 1696, 1850, 1950, 1951, 1982, 1983, 3178, 3192, 3549, 3584, 3605, 4012
      ornamental crops 115, 473, 475, 476, 477, 710, 2018, 2451, 2452, 2454, 3629, 3637, 3638, 3639, 3642, 4047
      plantation crops 1002, 1634, 1639, 1641, 2380
      pulses 56, 68, 424, 437, 571, 653, 985, 1565, 1615, 1850, 1941, 1942, 1945, 1946, 2009, 2011, 2308, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2374, 2377, 2760, 2765, 2899, 3161, 3162, 3164, 3165, 3168, 3170, 3175, 3549, 3566, 3571, 3573, 3574, 3978, 3979, 3985, 4037
      root crops 440, 443, 1296, 1965, 3597, 3600, 3996, 3997, 4005, 4007, 4008
      small fruits 1036, 3240
Alachlor *contd.*
  usage *contd.*
    crops *contd.*
      vegetable crops 462, 466, 610, 704, 707, 1027, 1032, 1323, 1332, 1615, 1850, 2013, 2447, 2757, 2813, 2816, 3113, 3223, 3234, 4029, 4030, 4035, 4036
    damage 1897, 2412, 3223, 3600, 3985, 4010
    diseases 1289, 2737
    economics 2011
    mixtures 34, 37, 424, 428, 437, 440, 443, 476, 645, 704, 971, 1002, 1032, 1289, 1296, 1527, 1564, 1565, 1634, 1635, 1639, 1641, 1910, 1941, 1945, 1965, 2018, 2335, 2346, 2364, 2365, 2374, 2377, 2447, 2712, 2731, 2816, 2882, 3063, 3164, 3192, 3223, 3234, 3550, 3571, 3954, 3960, 3996, 3997, 4005, 4007, 4012, 4030, 4047
      chloroxuron 3240
      dinoseb 3584
      diuron 3128
      linuron 2813, 4008
      naptalam 3584
    non-crop situations 2882
    quality 1951
    selectivity 2009
    sequences 466, 1909, 2447, 3604
    sward destruction 971, 3954
    wetters 610, 645
    yield 34, 1029
Aldehyde, acryl- (*see* Acrolein)
Alkanes, α,ω-diamino- 3532
Alkanoic acids, phenoxy- (*see* Carboxylic acids, phenoxyalkane-)
Allidochlor
  soil relations, degradation, microbial 1796
  usage, antidotes 1276
Alloxydim
  physiological effects
    degradation 1444
    metabolism 1444
  residues, plant 2236
  soil relations
    degradation 2236
    moisture 2236
  toxicology, laboratory animals 1480
  usage
    crops
      cereals 2734, 3117
      culinary herbs 3616
      fibre crops 2384, 3117, 3185
      forage crops 952, 3117
      grassland 3608
      oilseed crops 2384, 3185
      plantation crops 3915
      pulses 2416, 2734, 3117
      root crops 2384, 2403, 3117, 3525, 3587, 3605, 3915
      vegetable crops 2440, 2807, 3117, 3915
    mixtures
      linuron 2807
      prometryne 2807
    selectivity 2226
    weeds 1464
Alum, ferric 753
Ametryne
  analysis
    bioassay 332
    gas-liquid chromatography 3845
    thin-layer chromatography 1751
  formulation
    emulsions 2349, 2470
    granules 2349
    wettable powders 2349
  physiological effects
    climate 2988
    cytology 3815
    degradation 2988
    genetics 3413, 3815
    metabolism 2988
      enzymes 2974, 2987
      nitrate nitrogen 2987
      non-protein nitrogen 1179
    mode of action 1179
    penetration 2988

Ametryne *contd.*
physiological effects *contd.*
photosynthesis 2987
uptake 2988
residues, plant 4259
soil relations
microbial activities
ammonification 3064
nitrification 3064
usage
application 1643
equipment 2732
crops
cereals 1908, 1909, 2349, 2732, 2899
fibre crops 3186
forests 3804
plantation crops 1634, 1635, 1643, 4068
pulses 2899
tree fruits 2467, 3245, 4064
mixtures 1634, 1635, 2349, 2467, 3413, 4068
sequences 1909, 3245
weeds, aquatic 3413
Amides, phenyl- 3838
Amines, alkyl- 515
Amines, diphenyl- 4218
Amines, ethanol- 515
Aminotriazole
physiological effects
adsorption 2210
anatomy 1451
cytology, chloroplast 4211
genetics 1451
germination 3288
metabolism 1435
chlorophyll 4204, 4211, 4244
enzymes 1434, 4204, 4211
pigments 4211, 4244
mode of action 2209, 4204
penetration 305
translocation 307
uptake 2210, 3426
residues, water 341
soil relations
adsorption 2663
degradation 2663
lateral movement 2663
leaching 914, 2663
organic matter 1224, 2663
type 2663
toxicology, soil mesofauna 2673
usage
additives 2209, 2853
application, equipment 4113
climate 2209, 2210
compatibility, insecticides 2279
crops
cereals 1273, 2279, 2730
forests 738, 3256
grassland 1313
medicinal herbs 1305
ornamental crops 3641
plantation crops 728, 729
rangeland 1319
small fruits 723, 1037, 2461, 2823
tree fruits 1042, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2463, 2467, 2825, 2886, 4060
mixtures 728, 729, 1007, 1037, 1042, 1224, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2279, 2461, 2463, 2467, 2730, 2823, 2825, 3256, 4060
dalapon 153, 2061
paraquat 2061
non-crop situations 153, 4113
selectivity 1451
sequences 2028
sward destruction 1007
sward renovation 1319
weeds 761, 2071, 2512, 2866, 2875, 3278, 3280, 3288, 3426, 4107
aquatic 153, 2061
woody 2853, 4177
wetters 2210
Aminotriazole + ammonium thiocyanate
toxicology, fish 4263
usage
crops, forests 732, 1647
weeds 1072
aquatic 3275
Amiprofos-methyl
usage
crops, cereals 1923
mixtures 1923
Ammonium sulphamate (*see* AMS)
AMS 2492, 2512
Ancymidol 2864
Anilide, *N*-(butoxymethyl)-α-chloro-2,6-diethylacet- (*see* Butachlor)
Anilide, α-chloro-2,6-diethyl-*N*-(methoxymethyl)acet- (*see* Alachlor)
Anilide, α-chloro-*N*-isopropylacet- (*see* Propachlor)
Anilide, 2-chloro-*N*-(1-methyl-2-propynyl)acet- (*see* Prynachlor)
Anilide, 3′,4′-dichlorocyclopropanecarbox- (*see* Cypromid)
Anilide, α-(β-naphthoxy)propion- 980, 1913, 3914
Anilides, acet- 431
Anilides, acyl- 338, 2187
Anilides, α-chloroacet- 3820
Anilides, α-cyanoacet- 2224, 3820
Anilides, dimethyl- (*see* xylidides)
Anilides, *o*-methylacet- (*see* toluidides)
Aniline, *N*-butyl-*N*-ethyl-2,6-dinitro-4-trifluoromethyl- (*see* Benfluralin)
Aniline, 2-chloro- 599
Aniline, 3-chloro- 599
Aniline, 4-chloro- 599, 833
Aniline, *N*-(2-chloroethyl)-2,6-dinitro-*N*-propyl-4-(trifluoromethyl)- (*see* Fluchloralin)
Aniline, *N*-cyclopropylmethyl-2,6-dinitro-*N*-propyl-4-trifluoromethyl- (*see* Profluralin)
Aniline, 3,4-dichloro- 599, 3051, 3053, 3465, 4300
Aniline, *N,N*-diethyl-2,6-dinitro-4-trifluoromethyl- 1333, 1613, 3480, 3853
Aniline, 5-diethylamino-4,6-dinitro-2-trifluoromethyl- (*see* Dinitramine)
Aniline, 2,6-dinitro-*N,N*-dipropyl-4-trifluoromethyl- (*see* Trifluralin)
Aniline, 2,6-dinitro-*N*-s-butyl-4-t-butyl- (*see* Butralin)
Aniline, *N*-ethyl-*N*-(2-methylallyl)-2,6-dinitro-4-trifluoromethyl- (*see* Ethalfluralin)
Aniline, 4-isopropyl-2,6-dinitro-*N,N*-(dipropyl)- (*see* Isopropalin)
Aniline, 4-(methylsulphonyl)-2,6-dinitro-*N,N*-dipropyl- (*see* Nitralin)
Anilines 1773
Anilines, chloro- 1773, 1802
Anilines, dinitro- 339, 383, 848, 894, 1562, 2187, 2253, 2262, 2756, 2763, 2983, 3466, 4106
Application 4322
aerial 6, 404, 926, 930, 1074, 2280, 2678, 2681, 3681, 4117
bibliography 386
controlled release 379
formulation, aerosols 112
fumigation 115, 117
granular 1234, 1240, 1241, 1502, 2732
impregnation 1234, 1953, 2285, 2686, 2688, 3091, 3092, 3494, 3496
incorporation 186, 616, 1234, 3060, 3284, 4306
incorporators 615, 616, 929, 1235, 4306
irrigation water 398, 994, 1236, 1242, 2281, 3060, 3090, 3151, 3242, 4309
markers 1239
placement 1294, 2059
review 387
roguing glove 112, 923
soil injection 923
sprayers 400, 1239, 1837, 2282, 2685, 2687
booms 2684, 3905, 4302, 4307
calibration 2684, 3905, 4307
experimental 399, 1503, 1504, 2692, 3097, 3498
nozzles 402, 403, 1228, 1237, 1498, 1829, 2300, 2679, 2684, 2687, 3905
recirculatory 617, 998, 1071, 1238, 1242, 2686, 3092, 3494, 3577
small plot 1504, 3096, 3097
testing 1501, 3082
spraying 2843, 3493, 3613
Application *contd.*
spraying *contd.*
band 2300, 3494
canopy penetration 2283
controlled drop application 10, 387, 390, 391, 400, 401, 606, 1267, 2283, 2328, 3093, 3495, 3702, 3904, 3906, 3949
directed 1292, 3279
drift 77, 129, 402, 403, 404, 924, 1229, 1829, 2450, 2604, 2678, 2679, 2680, 2681, 2682, 2692, 2713, 2768, 3083, 3084, 4302
droplet studies 388, 404, 925, 1496, 1828, 2280, 2680, 2685, 3084, 3085
electrostatic 1230, 1242, 1830, 2275, 3494
high volume 391, 1231, 3213, 3898, 4302
low volume 1074, 1231, 1267, 2284, 2543, 2679, 2682, 3084, 3086, 3213, 3898, 3991, 4089
mist 1230, 1504
retention 925, 1073
spot 3213, 4115
ultra-low volume 926, 2023, 2679, 2682, 2692, 3258
stump 136, 2494, 2843, 3613, 3690
sub-surface 1234
tree injection 2850, 3213, 3220, 3261, 3613, 3831
tree injectors 618, 3094
Arsenate, sodium 3896
Arsenicals 1760
Arsenite, sodium 580, 2629, 3896
Arsinic acid, dimethyl (*see* Cacodylic acid)
Arsonate, disodium methyl- (*see* DSMA)
Arsonate, monosodium methyl- (*see* MSMA)
Arsonic acid, benzyl- 2619
Arsonic acid, methyl- 2619, 3858
Arsonic acid, phenyl- 2619
Arsonic acid, tolyl- 2619
Asia
flora 534, 3923
weed control, review 3114
Asulam
physiological effects
cytology 2197
metabolism
amino acids 2188
nucleic acids 2188
proteins 2188
translocation 306, 307
soil relations
adsorption 902
degradation, microbial 1219, 4278
microbial activities
ammonification 3064
nitrification 3064
microorganisms, bacteria 4278
moisture 3712
pH 902
type 902
usage
additives 3899, 4116
application
equipment 4113
methods 3702
climate 2828, 3712
crops
forests 3257, 3671, 3899
grassland 1988, 1997, 2861, 4026
lawns and sports turf 3290, 3645
medicinal herbs 1305
ornamental crops 2459
plantation crops 492, 729, 2828, 3656
rangeland 90
tree fruits 1632, 3245
vegetable crops 1598, 1621
damage 2459
economics 3702
mixtures 492, 1621, 2828, 3290
chlorpropham 1598
non-crop situations 3712, 3713, 4113
railways 3290
rights-of-way 4116
roadsides 3290
selectivity 2459
sequences 3245
weeds 3, 3281, 3290, 4107
wetters 4116
yield 90, 1997

Atrazine
analysis 1466, 2626
bioassay 34, 332, 3081, 3994, 4258
chromatography 3442
gas-liquid chromatography 860, 1481, 1488, 3833, 3845, 3994
liquid scintillation counting 602
spectrophotometry 3442
thin-layer chromatography 602, 1751
chemistry and properties
antagonism 4304
synthesis 2221
volatility 2266
formulation
emulsions 2349
granules 2349, 3678
wettable powders 2276, 2349
physiological effects
adsorption 2206
cytology 1739, 2205, 3864
degradation 911, 1185, 2205
genetics 648, 1176, 2182
metabolism 911, 1435
amino acids 1448
carbohydrates 4241
enzymes 1185, 1434, 1738, 2607, 3034
fats 1186
minerals 2191
nitrate nitrogen 1738
non-protein nitrogen 1179, 1448
proteins 2985
mode of action 853, 1179
photosynthesis 853, 2183, 2208, 2971, 4223, 4241
respiration 4241
translocation 2206
transpiration 4240
uptake 2985
residues
plant 911, 1542, 2414, 2626, 3442, 4259
soil 34, 360, 591, 601, 911, 976, 1466, 1488, 1542, 2068, 2266, 2336, 2342, 2425, 2626, 2658, 3181, 3470, 3471, 3894, 3994, 4009, 4258, 4294
water 873, 1222, 3471
soil relations
adsorption 361, 362, 377, 900, 910, 1809, 2267, 2659, 2660, 3057, 3472, 3874, 3875, 4280, 4292, 4293
degradation 591, 601, 602, 603, 897, 911, 913, 1466, 1488, 1489, 2254, 2265, 2658, 3035, 4280, 4291, 4292, 4294
chemical 377, 2266, 3057, 3884
microbial 377, 1807, 2273, 3059, 3884
photolytic 2266
fertility 602, 873, 977, 1548, 2191, 2273, 3472
lateral movement 603, 873, 912, 1222, 2266, 2657, 3057
leaching 377, 603, 912, 1222, 1790, 1809, 2255, 2266, 2642, 2657, 2660, 3057, 3460, 3874, 3884, 4292, 4294
microbial activities 1548, 3889
ammonification 2270, 3064
nitrification 2270, 3064, 3070
nitrogen fixation 1493, 2270, 3070
respiration 2273
soil enzymes 1493, 2668
microorganisms 1491, 1542
algae 3894
bacteria 1227, 1493, 1817, 2270, 3059, 3070
fungi 1227, 2270, 3059, 3894
moisture 1466, 2266, 3057, 3884
organic matter 360, 362, 910, 1489, 2660, 3875, 4293
pH 897, 913, 1489, 2254, 2265, 2660, 3043, 3472, 3875, 3889, 4291, 4292
runoff 3471
structure 3470
type 377, 913, 2270, 2659, 2660, 2668, 3470, 3472, 3875, 3889, 4291, 4292
toxicology
aquatic organisms 1200, 1482, 1774
fish 1200, 3035, 3036, 4263
insects 3446
laboratory animals 1775, 3034, 3037
livestock 1481, 3870
man 1481

Atrazine *contd.*
toxicology *contd.*
mutagens 3864
usage
additives 913, 2347, 3677, 3899
adsorbents 106, 1013, 1014, 1308, 1806, 1808, 2019, 3626
antidotes 311, 1552, 1588, 2740
application, equipment 2732
climate 3181
compatibility 2276
fertilizers 453, 657
crops
cereals 18, 31, 33, 34, 35, 37, 71, 424, 427, 429, 430, 645, 646, 647, 648, 650, 651, 657, 952, 972, 976, 977, 1222, 1274, 1275, 1277, 1519, 1520, 1542, 1543, 1544, 1545, 1546, 1547, 1548, 1549, 1550, 1552, 1723, 1854, 1864, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1887, 1904, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1920, 2068, 2182, 2314, 2315, 2332, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2346, 2347, 2349, 2584, 2658, 2730, 2731, 2732, 2737, 2968, 3070, 3113, 3128, 3138, 3139, 3142, 3144, 3181, 3525, 3534, 3548, 3550, 3552, 3554, 3555, 3556, 3927, 3928, 3929, 3931, 3956, 3957, 3958, 3961, 3963, 4165, 4187, 4206, 4240
forage crops 453, 984, 1013, 1014, 1308, 1588, 1594, 4016
forests 731, 732, 735, 737, 738, 945, 1647, 2038, 2480, 3256, 3676, 3677, 3678, 3682, 3804, 3899, 4082, 4239
grassland 673, 1587, 2793, 2799, 4016
lawns and sports turf 118, 3205
oilseed crops 2414
ornamental crops 1034, 3640
plantation crops 128, 1634, 1635, 1639, 1641, 2032, 2033, 2471, 2472, 2476, 2832, 4068
pulses 424, 1560, 3566
rangeland 2431, 3612
root crops 3927
small fruits 1037, 3215
tree fruits 1042, 3215, 4064
vegetable crops 610, 700, 3617, 3626, 4030
damage 1560, 2412, 3805, 4016
diseases 2737
economics 651, 945
mixtures 34, 37, 424, 427, 428, 429, 430, 453, 637, 645, 657, 731, 732, 945, 952, 971, 976, 977, 1034, 1037, 1516, 1519, 1542, 1548, 1552, 1634, 1635, 1639, 1641, 1647, 1663, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1904, 1910, 2191, 2314, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2346, 2349, 2471, 2476, 2731, 2799, 2857, 3256, 3525, 3534, 3550, 3555, 3640, 3676, 3678, 3682, 3845, 3927, 3928, 3931, 3951, 3952, 3953, 3954, 3956, 3957, 3961, 4009, 4030, 4165, 4187, 4240
bromofenoxim 1275
cyanazine 3548
EPTC 3548, 3617
fenuron 1907
glyphosate 1887, 4304
hexazinone 2315
metolachlor 1274, 3548, 3963
paraquat 1887
pendimethalin 2341, 3138
simazine 2343
non-crop situations 637, 1516, 1663, 2856, 2857
persistence 2642, 3181, 4280, 4291
pests 1551, 4187
quality 1546, 1547, 3555
rates 2336
selectivity 308, 673, 2076, 4206
sequences 1550
sward destruction 971, 3951, 3952, 3953, 3954
weeds 518, 637, 685, 802, 1126, 1138, 1177, 2420, 2508, 2510, 2880, 3119, 3706, 4207

Atrazine *contd.*
usage *contd.*
weeds *contd.*
woody 735
wetters 610, 645, 913
yield 34, 453, 673
Australia
flora 3347, 3352, 3353, 3354, 4137
weed control 800
economics 938, 943, 944, 1839, 3505, 3506
education 1084
legislation 621, 622, 933, 3219
recommendations 2310
review 538, 2942, 3401
Azide, sodium 1069, 1087, 3799, 4120
Aziprotryne
analysis
bioassay 333
gas-liquid chromatography 3833
residues
plant 874
soil 874
soil relations, fertility 3618
usage
crops
oilseed crops 2788
ornamental crops 3633
pulses 2416
root crops 996
vegetable crops 3618
mixtures 3618, 3633
Azoniaphenanthrene, 9,10-dihydro-8a,10a-di- (*see* Diquat)

Barban
physiological effects
cytology 3802, 3803
metabolism
amino acids 2188
nucleic acids 2188
proteins 2188
translocation 841
soil relations
degradation, microbial 4277
microbial activities
respiration 2676
soil enzymes 2676
microorganisms
bacteria 2676
fungi 2676, 3483, 4277
usage
additives 3803
antidotes 29
crops
cereals 21, 22, 640, 643, 961, 968, 1267, 1269, 1895, 2312, 3536, 3925, 3934
oilseed crops 1585, 1981, 2790
pulses 2416, 3581
root crops 2388
damage 643
mixtures 1267, 2790
diquat 1585
MSMA 21
yield 643
Belgium
herbicide
education 3913
legislation 3913
Benazolin
usage
crops
cereals 26, 2322
forage crops 89, 1586, 2419
oilseed crops 74, 445, 999, 1696, 1981, 2787
quality 26
root crops 1599
mixtures 26, 74, 89, 445, 999, 1586, 1599, 2322
yield 89
Benfluralin
analysis, chromatography 1759
chemistry and properties
impurities 3441
volatility 848
physiological effects
adsorption 848
translocation 848
residues
plant 339, 4259
soil 1803

Benfluralin *contd.*
soil relations
adsorption 907
degradation 1800
microbial activities, nitrogen fixation 605
microorganisms, bacteria 605
moisture 907
organic matter 907, 1800
usage
crops
fibre crops 69, 2407
forage crops 1310, 1992, 2308
grassland 85
lawns and sports turf 484, 718, 1624, 2020, 3237, 3644, 4051
oilseed crops 2789, 3178, 3583, 3584, 4014
plantation crops 3203
pulses 2407, 3566, 3567
vegetable crops 1621, 1622
damage 1624
diseases 947
economics 2407
irrigation 3237
mixtures 1621, 3583
sequences 484, 669
Bensulide
usage
crops
grassland 2422
lawns and sports turf 484, 485, 486, 718, 1624, 3237, 3644, 4051
vegetable crops 471, 3233, 4042
damage 1624
diseases 947
irrigation 398
mixtures 471
selectivity 3233
sequences 484
Bentazone
analysis, gas-liquid chromatography 3852
chemistry and properties, antagonism 1579
physiological effects
climate 3427
cytology, chloroplast 4211, 4246
degradation 4228
metabolism 3428
chlorophyll 3428, 4211, 4245
enzymes 4211
pigments 4211
penetration 1452, 4228
photosynthesis 4245, 4246
translocation 3428, 3706, 4228
uptake 4228
usage
antidotes 2740
climate 1452, 1865, 3488
compatibility 1341
crops
cereals 15, 37, 424, 980, 1270, 1278, 1280, 1554, 1861, 1862, 1863, 1865, 1866, 1876, 1927, 2182, 2357, 2743, 3157, 3559, 3561, 3926, 3930, 3936, 3947, 3957, 3961, 3965, 3970, 3971, 3973
fibre crops 1579
forage crops 15, 84, 89, 1590, 2427, 3208
grassland 85, 1990
lawns and sports turf 1341, 3643
medicinal herbs 2808, 4077
ornamental crops 475, 2451, 3635
pulses 49, 50, 51, 56, 424, 438, 983, 989, 1282, 1284, 1285, 1286, 1521, 1531, 1942, 1943, 2008, 2373, 2375, 2416, 2762, 2763, 2765, 3165, 3168, 3171, 3565, 3568, 3571, 3573, 3578, 3926, 3982, 3985
root crops 66, 3599
small fruits 3240
vegetable crops 463, 464, 465, 952, 1024, 1329, 1330, 1331, 1604, 1936, 3159, 3227, 3926, 4038, 4042
damage 66, 3805, 3985
mixtures 49, 50, 84, 89, 424, 1024, 1278, 1285, 1330, 1554, 1579, 1862, 1865, 1866, 2373, 2743, 2762, 3157, 3274, 3559, 3561, 3930, 3936, 3947, 3965, 3970, 3973
Bentazone *contd.*
usage *contd.*
mixtures *contd.*
diclofop 2808
mefluidide 989, 3578
selectivity 89, 1604, 1863, 4228
sequences 465, 1286
weeds 3, 513, 3427, 4111
yield 89, 1331, 2357
Benzamide, 3,5-dichloro-*N*-(1,1-dimethylpropynyl)- (*see* Propyzamide)
Benzamide, 2,6-dichlorothio- (*see* Chlorthiamid)
Benzamides, alkyl-*N,N*-di-s-butyl- 857
Benzamides, *N,N*-di-(1-ethylpropyl)- 3001
Benzamides, *N,N*-dialkyl- 2999
Benzamides, *N,N*-dialkyl-3-chloro- 2996
Benzamides, *N,N*-dialkyl-3,5-dichloro- 2998
Benzamides, thio- 2194
Benzimidazoles, 2-[1-(benzyloxycarbonylamino)-1-substituted-alkyl]- 2228
Benzimidazol-2-one, 5-chloro-1-isopropenyl- 2211
Benzisothiazoles, 3-acylamino-1,2- 2227
Benzoate, methyl 5-(2,4-dichlorophenoxy)-2-nitro- (*see* Bifenox)
Benzoic acid, 3-acetylamino-2,5-dichloro- 2995
Benzoic acid, 3-amino-2,5-dichloro- (*see* Chloramben)
Benzoic acid, 5-(2-chloro-4-trifluoromethylphenoxy)-2-nitro- (*see* Acifluorfen)
Benzoic acid, 3,4-dichloro- 2997
Benzoic acid, 3,6-dichloro-2-methoxy- (*see* Dicamba)
Benzoic acid), *N*-phenylimino diethylene bis(3,6-dichloro-2-methoxy- (*see* Cambendichlor)
Benzoic acids, 2-amino-3,5-dichloro- 2995
Benzonitriles (*see* nitriles, benzo-)
Benzophenone, 4-methoxy-3,3′-dimethyl- 364, 2193, 2602, 2603, 2610, 3005
Benzoxazoline-2-thiones, *S*-alkyl- 1465
Benzoxazolin-2-ones, *N*-alkyl- 1465
Benzoylprop
chemistry and properties 2613
physiological effects
cytology 3418
germination 198
histology 3418
usage
application, methods 759
climate 759
crops
cereals 26, 419, 642, 1268, 2312, 3129, 3925, 3935
quality 26
mixtures 3418
Benzthiazuron 2805
Bibliography
application 386
flora 786
herbicides
analysis 3003
usage 130
Malaysia, weed control 1853
2,4,5-T, toxicology 3452
weed control 2, 116, 142, 162, 169, 170, 171, 172, 181, 182, 183, 185, 188, 709
weed pathology 3393
pests 291
weeds 1070
aquatic 157
Bifenox
analysis
bioassay 1432
gas-liquid chromatography 3854
thin-layer chromatography 3854
formulation
flowable 3162
wettable powders 3162
soil relations
microbial activities, nitrification 2271
type 2271
usage
adsorbents 110
crops
cereals 2768, 3153, 3561, 3971
forage crops 1995
forests 133, 134, 135, 1350, 3670, 4080
Bifenox *contd.*
usage *contd.*
crops *contd.*
plantation crops 727
pulses 1941, 2416, 3162
damage 2768
mixtures 1350, 1941, 2768, 3153, 3561
alachlor 3162
trifluralin 3162
Binapacryl 2016
Bipyridyl-1,1′-diylium, 1,1′-di(diethylcarbamoylmethyl)-4,4′- (*see* Diethamquat)
Bipyridylium, 1,1′-dimethyl-4,4′- (*see* Paraquat)
Bolivia, weed control 955
Book
crops 1963
flora 786
herbicides
analysis 3002
soil relations 4272
USA, weed control 3524
USSR, weed control 632
weed control 3118
minimum tillage 2722
recommendations 1849
weed ecology, competition 3730
weeds 3923
aquatic 534, 2051
Botswana, weed control, education 3099
Brazil
flora 1676, 2099, 2100
weeds 3317
weed control
economics 3103
education 1252, 1854, 3103
organization 3103
recommendations 3103
Bromacil
analysis
chromatography 3883
mass spectrometry 3883
chemistry and properties 3883
formulation, granules 2044
physiological effects
metabolism, pigments 2972, 2973
mode of action 308, 2970
photosynthesis 308, 2970
residues, soil 1221
soil relations
degradation, photolytic 3826, 3883
fertility 726
leaching 2255, 3826
microbial activities, soil enzymes 919
microorganisms, fungi 3482
moisture 3712, 3826
usage
adsorbents 2019
climate 3712, 3826
crops
cereals 1266
forests 3674
grassland 1587
plantation crops 1046
rangeland 2044
small fruits 4058
tree fruits 127, 726, 1221, 1633, 2025, 2026, 3245, 4058
damage 1587
mixtures 127, 1221, 1266, 2025, 2026, 2047
non-crop situations 1516, 1663, 2830, 3712, 3713, 4115
railways 3290
roadsides 3290
persistence 3113, 3826
selectivity 3826
sequences 3245
sward destruction 4058
weeds 2079, 2505, 3283, 3290
woody 2047, 3674, 3695, 4115
Bromide, methyl 1646, 2439, 3642, 3652
Bromofenoxim
usage
climate 2726
compatibility, fungicides 4305
crops
cereals 8, 17, 27, 37, 1275, 1525, 1526, 1861, 1862, 1870, 2304, 2726, 3930, 3936
forage crops 84
lawns and sports turf 3608

Bromofenoxim *contd.*
usage *contd.*
crops *contd.*
oilseed crops 3606
vegetable crops 1604, 3525
mixtures 8, 17, 27, 84, 1525, 1861, 1862, 1870, 2304, 3930, 3936
atrazine 1275
MCPA 2726
selectivity 1604
Bromoxynil
analysis, gas-liquid chromatography 3008
usage
compatibility 1341
crops
cereal 4
cereals 27, 640, 960, 962, 964, 967, 1525, 1526, 1862, 2182, 2304, 2329, 3128, 3507, 3537, 3538, 3930, 3936, 3944
forage crops 3611
lawns and sports turf 119, 1341, 2457
economics 3507
mixtures 4, 27, 640, 960, 967, 1862, 2304, 3418, 3507, 3611, 3930, 3936, 3944
difenzoquat 962
ioxynil 2329
oryzalin 3128
weeds 2880
Bulgaria
weed control
recommendations 722
review 1852
Burma, flora 4140
Butachlor
analysis
gas-liquid chromatography 3052
spectrophotometry 3052
thin-layer chromatography 3052
chemistry and properties
vapour pressure 2994
volatility 2650, 2994
formulation
emulsions 2754
granules 2754
physiological effects
adsorption 2198
cytology 843, 2198
germination 843
mode of action 2198
pollen germination 843
residues
soil 2651
water 2651
soil relations
adsorption 2650, 2651
degradation 2650
chemical 3052
microbial 2651, 3052
photolytic 2651, 3052
fertility 3892
leaching 2650, 2651, 3282
microbial activities
ammonification 3892
nitrification 3892
respiration 3892
microorganisms 3892
bacteria 2651
fungi 2651, 3052
moisture 2651, 3052
pH 2650, 2651, 3892
temperature 2650, 2651, 3892
usage
antidotes 46
application, methods 2358
climate 3152
crops
cereals 46, 1279, 1280, 1518, 1913, 1920, 1922, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2358, 2746, 2747, 2749, 2753, 2754, 2755, 3150, 3152, 3154, 3156, 3559, 3561, 3970
fibre crops 3192
oilseed crops 3192
vegetable crops 2757
damage 2755, 3970
economics 3150, 3154
mixtures 1913, 2353, 3156, 3192, 3559, 3561
rates 2755
sequences 3154
Butachlor *contd.*
usage *contd.*
yield 2753
Butam
usage
crops
cereals 1557, 1934
forests 4080
oilseed crops 75
pulses 1942, 2416, 3573
root crops 995, 1573
vegetable crops 1320, 1621
mixtures 995, 1573, 1621
Butamifos, analysis, gas-liquid chromatography 340
Buthidazole
chemistry and properties 431, 1749
solubility 1748, 2225
formulation 1515, 1527, 1549, 1748, 1858, 1903
physiological effects
germination 1450, 3814
metabolism
carbohydrates 3813
pigments 1450, 3813
mode of action 1442
penetration 2879, 3424
photosynthesis 1442, 1449, 1450, 1740, 2208, 3813, 3814
respiration 1740, 3813, 3814
translocation 2879, 3424
ultrastructure 1740, 3813
uptake 2879, 3424
soil relations
adsorption 2662
leaching 1515, 2662
type 1748
usage
antidotes 1276
climate 975, 1515, 1748
crops
cereals 431, 640, 645, 975, 1515, 1516, 1527, 1539, 1549, 1858, 1903, 2316, 2346, 2712, 2734, 3128, 3534
forage crops 676, 1311, 1515, 1993, 2225, 3208
grassland 3207
lawns and sports turf 118
oilseed crops 1515, 2225
plantation crops 2078, 2879
pulses 1515, 1858, 2734
rangeland 695
small fruits 1515, 2712
tree fruits 1515, 1516, 2712
vegetable crops 1858
damage 1993, 3208
economics 1663
mixtures 637, 640, 770, 1515, 1516, 1527, 1663, 2346, 2712, 3711
non-crop situations 637, 770, 1515, 1516, 1663, 1748, 3711, 3713
review 1749
selectivity 1527, 1903
sequences 2316
sward destruction 447
weeds 637, 1597, 2078
woody 2855
wetters 645
Butralin
residues, soil 1977, 2993
soil relations, moisture 373
usage
application, methods 1978
climate 1865, 1978
crops
cereals 1280, 1864, 1865, 1867, 1913, 1920, 3138
fibre crops 1977, 1978
forage crops 4017
forests 135, 1350, 4080
grassland 4017
lawns and sports turf 484, 485, 4051
oilseed crops 1291
pulses 1283, 1521, 2993, 3165, 3571
vegetable crops 99, 104, 471, 1333, 1523, 3227
diseases 104
mixtures 104, 1283, 1350, 1865, 1867, 3165, 3571
selectivity 1978
sequences 484
weeds 373
Buturon
analysis, gas-liquid chromatography 1468
soil relations
degradation, microbial 1218
leaching 3460
Butylate
analysis
bioassay 1432
thin-layer chromatography 1193, 2621
formulation
controlled release 36
emulsions 36
physiological effects, germination 1087, 4120
residues
plant 4259
soil 2342
soil relations, leaching 1790
usage
antidotes 1909, 2739
application
equipment 4306
methods 616, 4306
crops
cereals 31, 36, 425, 430, 645, 1545, 1854, 1909, 1910, 2314, 2335, 2342, 2735, 2866, 3141, 3960, 3961
pulses 3551
vegetable crops 3223
mixtures 430, 1910, 2314, 2335, 3141, 3960, 3961
selectivity 2739
sequences 425
weeds 1854
yield 3551
Butyric acid, 4-(4-chloro-2-methylphenoxy)- (*see* MCPB)

Cacodylic acid 714, 1190, 1211, 1777, 2074, 3188, 3858, 3897
Cambendichlor, usage, crops, ornamental crops 2817
Canada
flora 785
weed control
economics 624
legislation 1248, 1836
Carbamate, *S*-benzyl *N,N*-di-s-butylthiol- 979, 1913, 2747, 2749, 3563
Carbamate, 2-chloroallyl *N,N*-diethyldithiol- (*see* Sulfallate)
Carbamate, *S*-(4-chlorobenzyl) *N,N*-diethylthiol- (*see* Thiobencarb)
Carbamate, 4-chlorobut-2-ynyl *N*-(3-chlorophenyl)- (*see* Barban)
Carbamate, *S*-2,3-dichloroallyl *N,N*-di-isopropylthiol- (*see* Di-allate)
Carbamate, 3,4-dichlorobenzyl *N*-methyl- (*see* Dichlormate)
Carbamate, *m*-(3,3-dimethylureido)phenyl t-butyl- (*see* Karbutilate)
Carbamate, *S*-ethyl *N*-cyclohexyl-*N*-ethylthiol- (*see* Cycloate)
Carbamate, *S*-ethyl *N,N*-di-isobutylthiol- (*see* Butylate)
Carbamate, *S*-ethyl *N,N*-dipropylthiol- (*see* EPTC)
Carbamate, *S*-ethyl *N,N*-hexamethylenethiol- (*see* Molinate)
Carbamate, ethyl 3-phenylcarbamoyloxyphenyl- (*see* Desmedipham)
Carbamate, 3′-hydroxypropionanilide isopropyl- 575
Carbamate, 3-isopropoxycarbonylaminophenyl *N*-ethyl-*N*-phenyl- (*see* Phenisopham)
Carbamate, isopropyl *N*-(3-chlorophenyl)- (*see* Chlorpropham)
Carbamate, isopropyl *N*-phenyl- (*see* Propham)
Carbamate, *S*-(4-methoxybenzyl) *N,N*-diethylthiol- (*see* Methiobencarb)
Carbamate, methyl *N*-(4-aminobenzenesulphonyl)- (*see* Asulam)
Carbamate, methyl *N*-(3-hydroxyphenyl)- 1492
Carbamate, methyl 3-(*m*-tolylcarbamoyloxy)phenyl- (*see* Phenmedipham)
Carbamate, *N*-methyldithio- (*see* Metham)

Carbamate, 1-methylprop-2-ynyl *N*-(3-chlorophenyl)- (*see* Chlorbufam)
Carbamate, *S*-propyl *N*-butyl-*N*-ethylthiol- (*see* Pebulate)
Carbamate, *S*-propyl *N,N*-dipropylthiol- (*see* Vernolate)
Carbamate, sodium *N,N*-diethyldithio- 1182
Carbamate, *S*-2,3,3-trichloroallyl *N,N*-di-isopropylthiol- (*see* Tri-allate)
Carbamates 861, 3012
Carbamates, alkyl *N*-phenyl- 2187
Carbamates, *N*-phenyl- 593, 4251
Carbamates, thiol- 310, 856, 1193, 2649, 3012
Carbamates, 3-ureidophenyl (see ureas, *N*-3-carbamoyloxyphenyl-)
Carbanilates (*see also* carbamates, *N*-phenyl-)
Carbaryl 4064
Carbetamide
analysis, gas-liquid chromatography 3437
physiological effects
metabolism, waxes 1000
penetration 575
uptake 575
residues
plant 2415
soil 575
usage
crops
forage crops 1012
grassland 1004
oilseed crops 2415, 3605
root crops 2403
vegetable crops 575, 1326, 1598, 1602, 1607, 1621
mixtures 1326, 1602, 1607, 1621, 2403
chlorpropham 1598
dimefuron 3605
Carbonate, calcium 1665
Carbothiolate, octyl *O*-(6-chloro-3-phenylpyridazin-4-yl)- (*see* Pyridate)
Carboxamide, *N*-isobutylimidazolidin-2-one-1- (*see* Isocarbamid)
Carboxylate, methyl 2,7-dichloro-9-hydroxyfluorene-9- 173
Carboxylic acid, 7-oxabicyclo[2,2,1]heptane-2,3-di- (*see* Endothal)
Carboxylic acids, phenoxyalkane 694, 720, 916, 1752, 2184, 3942
China
flora 4140
weed control
organization 953
review 953
Chloral hydrate 2771, 2787, 3124, 3610
Chloral methylhemiacetal 3124
Chloramben
residues, plant 4259
usage
adsorbents 110, 467, 1323, 1332
antidotes 3532
crops
cereals 1280
medicinal herbs 3661, 3663
oilseed crops 2790, 3584, 4012
pulses 56, 437, 1521, 2366, 3175, 3571, 3622
vegetable crops 99, 467, 1027, 1320, 1323, 1332, 1333, 2813, 2816, 3227
damage 2412
mixtures 2790, 3571, 3622, 4012
linuron 2813, 3227
persistence 3113
selectivity 3532
Chlorate, sodium 2873, 3486, 3655, 4297
Chlorbromuron
analysis 3013
bioassay 333
chromatography 372, 3014, 3840
gas-liquid chromatography 3437
physiological effects
genetics 838
germination 838
residues, soil 372, 1026
soil relations
adsorption 3875
degradation, leaching 372
organic matter 3875
pH 3875
type 3875
Chlorbromuron *contd.*
usage
adsorbents 1323
crops
cereals 1534, 2326, 4165
fibre crops 70
medicinal herbs 1049
oilseed crops 2789
pulses 2304, 2765
root crops 441
vegetable crops 1026, 1323, 1602, 3619
damage 1323
mixtures 441, 1602, 2304, 2765, 4165
quality 1049
weeds 2880
Chlorbufam
residues
plant 342
soil 342
soil relations
microorganisms, fungi 3483
organic matter 3887
usage
crops
root crops 1612, 2386
vegetable crops 97, 342, 1024, 1605
mixtures 97, 342, 1024, 1605, 1612
quality 97
sequences 1605
Chlorfenac
formulation, controlled release 1832
residues, water 341
toxicology, aquatic organisms 4265
usage
antidotes 3532
selectivity 3532
weeds, aquatic 1832, 2059, 4096, 4265
Chlorfenprop
analysis, chromatography 862
physiological effects
metabolism
carbohydrates 840
minerals 2174
translocation 2174
uptake 2174
residues
plant 862
soil 862
water 862
toxicology, insects 347
usage
crops, cereals 14, 642, 643, 3544, 3934
damage 643
mixtures 14
yield 643
Chlorflurecol
analysis 3002
usage, weeds 173
Chloridazon
analysis 3847
gas-liquid chromatography 3437, 3846
spectrophotometry 3018
thin-layer chromatography 3849
physiological effects
degradation 4236
metabolism 4236
enzymes 1446
minerals 2191
proteins 1446
photosynthesis 3993, 4223
respiration 1447
residues
plant 342, 874
soil 342, 874, 3873
soil relations
adsorption 362, 900, 2663
degradation 2663
microbial 1490, 3066
fertility 1816, 2191
lateral movement 2663
leaching 2663
microbial activities
nitrification 1223, 3069
respiration 1223, 3069
soil enzymes 3069
microorganisms
bacteria 3066
fungi 3066
organic matter 362, 1816, 2663
type 2663
Chloridazon *contd.*
usage
compatibility, fertilizers 657
crops
culinary herbs 4044
root crops 634, 657, 658, 992, 993, 1223, 1575, 1576, 1577, 1612, 1954, 1955, 1956, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2393, 2773, 3587, 3987, 3991, 3995
vegetable crops 97, 342, 461, 1024, 1605, 2436
damage 2773
economics 1956
mixtures 97, 342, 657, 992, 993, 1024, 1575, 1576, 1577, 1605, 1612, 1956, 2191, 2387, 3987, 3993
TCA 2385
persistence 3873
pests 2389
quality 97
selectivity 1575, 3995
sequences 1605, 1955, 3987, 3991
weeds 2420
Chloride, 2-chloroethyl-trimethyl-ammonium (*see* Chlormequat)
Chlormequat 1426, 2233
usage, crops, fibre crops 3603
Chlornitrofen
analysis
chromatography 859
gas-liquid chromatography 1764
mass spectrometry 1764
residues, animal products 1764
soil relations
adsorption 594
degradation
chemical 594
microbial 594
toxicology, fish 1764
usage
antidotes 46
crops, cereals 46, 2747, 2749, 3157, 3559
mixtures 3157, 3559
thiobencarb 46
Chloroxuron
analysis 3013
chromatography 3840
physiological effects
genetics 838
germination 838
respiration 2189
residues, plant 876
usage
crops
cereals 1850
culinary herbs 876, 4044
forage crops 984, 2427
forests 133, 134
oilseed crops 1850
ornamental crops 1034, 1623, 2016
pulses 71, 987, 1850, 3578
small fruits 1036, 1626, 2021, 3240, 4053
vegetable crops 1605, 1850, 2442, 2443, 2811, 2812, 3620
damage 1623
mixtures 1605, 4053
alachlor 3240
napropamide 3240
terbacil 3240
selectivity 2811
sequences 987
Chlorpropham
analysis, gas-liquid chromatography 3437
chemistry and properties, photolysis 2258
physiological effects
metabolism
enzymes 2196
minerals 1378
mode of action 2196
respiration 2187
residues, plant 876
soil relations 179
adsorption 362
degradation
microbial 1492, 1791, 2258, 4277
photolytic 2258
microorganisms
bacteria 4279
fungi 3483, 4277

Chlorpropham *contd.*
soil relations *contd.*
organic matter 362
structure 1787
usage
adsorbents 1332
crops
cereals 2768
culinary herbs 876
forage crops 88, 2427, 4023
ornamental crops 2454, 3633
plantation crops 2478
pulses 2416, 2445
root crops 993
vegetable crops 472, 701, 1332, 1598, 1605, 1607, 1621, 1622, 2716, 3525, 3620
damage 2768
mixtures 472, 993, 1605, 1607, 1621, 1622, 2768, 3525, 3620, 3633, 4023
asulam 1598
carbetamide 1598
diuron 2478
paraquat 2478
weeds 179
Chlorthal
physiological effects 920
degradation 4261
residues
plant 342, 699, 4259, 4261
soil 342, 699
soil relations
degradation 1800
leaching 2642
microorganisms, fungi 920
organic matter 1800
usage
adsorbents 1323
crops
forage crops 86, 679
forests 3254
grassland 2422
lawns and sports turf 119, 484, 485, 487, 488, 718, 1624, 2458, 3237, 4051
ornamental crops 1623, 3630, 3642
pulses 2416, 3574, 3985
root crops 443
small fruits 3647, 4053
vegetable crops 99, 342, 461, 699, 1024, 1027, 1323, 1602, 1610, 1611, 2436, 2440, 2442, 2443, 2646, 2805, 2809, 2811, 2812, 3225, 3232, 3233, 3620, 3621, 4029, 4036
damage 99, 1624
diseases 2402
irrigation 398, 3237
mixtures 443, 461, 1024, 1602, 2440, 2805, 3225, 3647
propachlor 2646
persistence 2642, 2646, 3620
selectivity 2811, 3233
sequences 484, 2066, 2809
Chlorthiamid
chemistry and properties, structure/activity relationships 2194
formulation, granules 4083
physiological effects
climate 1628
degradation 2194
mode of action 1628
residues
plant 2237
plant products 2237
soil 2068, 2237
soil relations
degradation 2237
photolytic 2194
usage
crops
forests 737, 3682, 4083
plantation crops 3660
small fruits 2237
tree fruits 127, 1042, 2824, 4062
non-crop situations 153
weeds, aquatic 153
Chlortoluron
analysis
gas-liquid chromatography 3437
thin-layer chromatography 3848
formulation, granules 3130
Chlortoluron *contd.*
physiological effects
degradation 2978
penetration 315
uptake 315
residues
soil 3873
water 2627
soil relations
adsorption 900
degradation 2978
fertility 1816
microbial activities, soil enzymes 3479
microorganisms
bacteria 3479
fungi 3479
organic matter 1816, 3479
runoff 2627
toxicology
environmental pollution 2627
soil mesofauna 2672
usage 3539
application, methods 3086, 3940
climate 1865
compatibility, fertilizers 3088, 3130
crops
cereals 419, 422, 961, 1267, 1533, 1534, 1536, 1864, 1865, 1870, 1886, 2724, 3086, 3088, 3130, 3928, 3932, 3940, 3947
plantation crops 729
pulses 2416
mixtures 1533, 1865, 3932, 3940
persistence 3873
rescue crops 956
selectivity 422, 1536
CIPC (*see* Chlorpropham)
Clofop
chemistry and properties, antagonism 1579
usage
crops
cereals 20, 961, 1863, 1866
fibre crops 1579
mixtures 1579, 1866
selectivity 1863
Colombia, herbicides, usage 1508
Copper 915
Copper chelates 1058, 1935
Copper ethylenediamine complex 751, 1358
Copper sulphate 44, 151, 915, 1935
Costa Rica
weed control
economics 2288
education 1854, 2287, 2288, 3099
Crops
competition 2112
general
cereals 5, 236, 3730
forests 3666
grassland 83, 1130, 1595
lawns and sports turf 116
ornamental crops 712, 4176
rangeland 83
vegetable crops 2302, 3615
herbicide use and
germination 3804
residues 3441
sensitivity 1584
survey 63
weed control in
chemical 3118
cultural 3118
minimum tillage 2722, 4163
weeds, and
allelopathy 1119, 4157
competition 788, 1119, 2112, 2896, 3744
hosts of plant diseases 3767
parasitic 1409
Cuba, flora 2890, 2891
Cyanate, ammonium thio- 2853, 3641
Cyanatryn
physiological effects
climate 2989
penetration 2989
photosynthesis 2989
respiration 2989
uptake 2989
toxicology
amphibia 2245
aquatic organisms 2245
Cyanatryn *contd.*
usage
crops, plantation crops 3656, 4070
mixtures 3698
non-crop situations 151
weeds, aquatic 3698
Cyanazine
analysis 3002
chemistry and properties, antagonism 614
formulation, wettable powders 2276
physiological effects
cytology 3864
genetics 648
transpiration 4240
residues, soil 4295
soil relations
adsorption 2662
leaching 2662
toxicology, mutagens 3864
usage
additives 2347, 2472
compatibility 2276
herbicides 614
crops
cereals 33, 35, 419, 429, 645, 648, 952, 1526, 1534, 1544, 1545, 1862, 1909, 2316, 2335, 2343, 2344, 2346, 2347, 2737, 3141, 3534, 3548, 3550, 3552, 3930, 3931, 3933, 3936, 3937, 3938, 3939, 3944, 3950, 3960, 4240, 4295
fibre crops 70, 72, 1976
forage crops 89, 1012
forests 731, 732, 945, 1647, 3676, 3682
oilseed crops 445, 3584
ornamental crops 474, 1034, 2015, 3628
plantation crops 67, 1635, 1641, 2472
pulses 49, 67, 1283, 1284, 3166
root crops 1295, 1573, 1965, 2778, 4004
vegetable crops 2344, 3159, 3234, 3617
damage 4295
diseases 2737, 3791
economics 945
mixtures 49, 67, 89, 428, 429, 445, 637, 645, 731, 945, 952, 1034, 1526, 1573, 1635, 1641, 1862, 1965, 2335, 2346, 3141, 3534, 3550, 3676, 3682, 3930, 3931, 3933, 3936, 3937, 3939, 3944, 3950, 3951, 3953, 3960, 4240
atrazine 3548
EPTC 2344, 3617
non-crop situations 637
rescue crops 3166
selectivity 89
sequences 1295, 1909, 2316, 2344
sward destruction 3951, 3953
weeds 637, 2067, 2508
wetters 645
yield 89, 4004
Cycloate
analysis, thin-layer chromatography 1193, 2621
chemistry and properties, synergism 659
formulation
emulsions 1865
granules 1865
physiological effects
metabolism
carbohydrates 3806
chlorophyll 3806
photosynthesis 3806
soil relations
degradation
microbial 3066
photolytic 901, 2649
fertility 1816
microorganisms
bacteria 3066
fungi 3066
organic matter 1816
type 1578
usage
antidotes 659, 856
application, methods 3988
climate 1865
compatibility, insecticides 3590

Cycloate *contd.*
usage *contd.*
crops
cereals 1865
root crops 659, 1575, 1576, 1578, 1959, 2773, 2774, 3586, 3590, 3591, 3987, 3999
vegetable crops 1324
damage 2773
diseases 1958
mixtures 659, 1324, 1575, 1576, 3591, 3987, 3988
ethofumesate 1578
pests 1959
selectivity 1575
sequences 3586, 3591, 3987, 3999
weeds 2420

Cyclohexane-1,3-dione, 2-[1-(*N*-allyloxyamino)butylidene]-4-methoxycarbonyl-5,5-dimethyl- 3, 327, 329, 572, 631, 656, 988, 1283, 1284, 1285, 1310, 1328, 1330, 1573, 1575, 1576, 1579, 1622, 1863, 1980
Cyclohexane-1,3-dione, 2-[1-(*N*-allyloxyamino)butylidene]-4-methoxycarbonyl-5,5-dimethyl- (*see* Alloxydim)
Cyclohexane-1,3-dione, 2-[1-(ethoxyamino)butylidene]-5-(2-ethylthiopropyl)- 1287, 2066, 2372, 2384, 3117, 1464, 2767
Cyometrinil 1552, 3146, 3557, 3558
Cyperquat
usage
crops, cereals 3971
mixtures 3971
weeds 4111
Cypromid, physiological effects, respiration 2187
Czechoslovakia, flora 1692, 3363

2,4-D
analysis
chromatography 335, 1754, 1755, 2598, 3009, 3438, 3490
gas-liquid chromatography 336, 864, 1467, 1753, 3835, 3836, 3837, 4256
liquid scintillation 2598
nuclear magnetic resonance 3490
spectrophotometry 863, 3842
thin-layer chromatography 1467, 2598
chemistry and properties
antagonism 3274
development 630
impurities 349
structure/activity relationships 2611, 4266
synergism 3274
synthesis 4266
vapour pressure 864
formulation 391, 2418, 3489
carriers 2432, 3258
controlled release 608, 1832, 1833, 3490
oil-miscible concentrates 3899
physiological effects 1171
adsorption 2176
anatomy 300, 2180
climate 25, 3793, 3794
cytology 300, 3795
degradation 1424, 2175
genetics 834, 1176, 3413
germination 1726, 2596, 3288, 3794
metabolism 3792, 3793
amino acids 644, 1180, 1425, 1426, 1721, 2595
carbohydrates 2330, 2503
enzymes 831, 1720, 2598
fats 2597
minerals 833, 2597, 2975
non-protein nitrogen 1179, 1425, 3540
nucleic acids 834, 2597
pigments 1425, 2177, 2972, 2973
proteins 832, 1425, 1538, 2000, 2325, 2348, 2595, 3540
mode of action 831, 1179, 4198
morphology 3607
penetration 305, 685, 3267

2,4-D *contd.*
physiological effects *contd.*
photosynthesis 301, 1427, 2177, 3795, 4223
respiration 1726
translocation 306, 307, 685, 1424, 2176, 2503, 2866, 3412, 3706, 3793
uptake 833, 1361, 1424, 2503, 3412, 3793
residues
atmosphere 595, 924
plant 582, 595, 878, 2414
plant products 1467
soil 582, 590, 595, 1215, 2234, 2628, 3873
water 1196, 1215, 2055, 2234, 2628, 2645, 3842
soil relations
adsorption 361, 592, 3874
degradation 595, 897
chemical 1215, 1792, 1793, 1794
microbial 1215, 1216, 1483, 1492, 1780, 1791, 1795, 3045, 3066, 3462, 3876, 4275, 4276
photolytic 1215, 2641
fertility 301, 644, 958, 977, 1180, 1361, 1427
leaching 2641, 3282, 3874
microbial activities 2269
ammonification 3064
nitrification 3064
nitrogen fixation 921, 3481
soil enzymes 919, 3481
microorganisms 3075
algae 921
bacteria 1817, 3066, 3876
fungi 604, 3066
phytopathogens 3075
organic matter 385, 3887
pH 897, 3412
runoff 2234
structure 592
thesis 1795
toxicology 2241
aquatic organisms 880, 1200, 1215, 1766, 1768, 2242, 4267
bees 2633
carcinogens 1478, 1765
crustaceans 1199
disposal 1780, 1834
environmental pollution 1478, 1762, 1834, 2628, 3863, 4266
fish 1200, 1767, 2055, 2242, 3028, 3029, 3450, 4263
insects 294, 3074, 3448
laboratory animals 351, 1769
man 1478, 2240, 3449, 3863
mutagens 1478, 1765, 4266
soil mesofauna 1822, 1823
taint 4264
teratogens 1478, 2240, 4266
wildlife 584
usage
additives 652
adsorbents 1834
antidotes 652
application 1643
methods 158, 496, 618, 1063, 2474, 3220, 3261, 3292, 3613
climate 158, 2828, 2870, 3137, 3267
compatibility
fertilizers 453
fungicides 604
growth regulators 1426, 1881
insecticides 2330
crops
cereals 18, 24, 25, 26, 300, 422, 434, 531, 582, 634, 644, 652, 924, 958, 962, 965, 969, 977, 1266, 1270, 1271, 1277, 1520, 1528, 1545, 1550, 1881, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1896, 1910, 1913, 1915, 1916, 1923, 2269, 2311, 2318, 2324, 2330, 2335, 2339, 2345, 2348, 2352, 2357, 2729, 2730, 2735, 2741, 2750, 2754, 2911, 3113, 3127, 3137, 3142, 3145, 3156, 3536, 3538, 3540, 3543, 3556, 3614, 3933, 3937, 3942, 3946, 3956, 3957, 3971, 3975, 4320
forage crops 84, 448, 449, 451, 453, 496, 1594, 1995, 2000, 2419, 2427

2,4-D *contd.*
usage *contd.*
crops *contd.*
forests 131, 137, 731, 1051, 1645, 1648, 1833, 2039, 2040, 2241, 2848, 2849, 3674, 3685, 3804, 3899
grassland 83, 93, 518, 671, 674, 680, 1003, 1307, 1591, 1989, 2069, 2423, 2795, 2796, 2800, 3222, 4019
lawns and sports turf 482, 487, 488, 720, 2456, 3206, 3290
medicinal herbs 3662
oilseed crops 2414, 2417, 2418
ornamental crops 3641
plantation crops 128, 492, 727, 728, 729, 1047, 1634, 1635, 1637, 1639, 1641, 1643, 2473, 2477, 2828, 2834, 2838, 3250, 3655, 3656, 3658, 4071
pulses 989, 3566, 3579
quality 26
rangeland 584, 686, 690, 695, 1319, 1996, 2004, 2431, 2432, 2803, 2804, 3215, 3612, 3614, 3701, 4027
root crops 2775, 2778, 2780, 3127
tree fruits 1042, 2029, 2030, 2467, 3650, 3651
vegetable crops 3223, 4030
damage 2412, 2450, 2474, 2729, 2750, 3137, 3942, 3957, 4320
diseases 2348, 3791
economics 3268
irrigation 508
legislation 622
mixtures 84, 128; 191, 385, 448, 449, 451, 453, 487, 488, 492, 498, 531, 618, 644, 685, 690, 695, 727, 741, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 958, 977, 1047, 1200, 1266, 1270, 1271, 1361, 1528, 1594, 1634, 1635, 1639, 1641, 1648, 1913, 1916, 1923, 1995, 2000, 2004, 2029, 2030, 2039, 2069, 2240, 2269, 2318, 2324, 2330, 2335, 2467, 2494, 2595, 2730, 2750, 2803, 2828, 2838, 2863, 3121, 3156, 3206, 3220, 3268, 3274, 3277, 3290, 3413, 3418, 3534, 3540, 3613, 3614, 3650, 3655, 3656,
3698, 3701, 3902, 3933, 3937, 3954, 3956, 3971, 4263
dalapon 2477
dicamba 24, 590, 2503, 2735, 2795, 2796
dichlorprop 590, 686
diclofop 4226
difenzoquat 590, 962
glyphosate 2872
ioxynil 1637
paraquat 1637, 2061, 2477
picloram 765, 767, 2423, 2849, 2851, 4093, 4117
2,4,5-T 590, 2473
TCA 590
non-crop situations 153, 191, 385, 2856, 2883, 3292, 3713, 4117
railways 3290
roadsides 3290
persistence 3873
pests 2348, 2589, 3121
quality 969, 1538, 1896, 2000, 2324
selectivity 422, 652, 2834
sequences 1550, 1915, 2778, 3250
sward destruction 3954
sward renovation 1319
weeds 3, 508, 525, 685, 764, 765, 767, 2071, 2072, 2510, 2736, 2863, 2866, 2870, 2871, 3277, 3278, 3288, 3290, 4226
aquatic 153, 1060, 1063, 1140, 1762, 1832, 2055, 2060, 2061, 2645, 2878, 3029, 3267, 3268, 3269, 3413, 3698
woody 191, 496, 498, 618, 686, 741, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 1051, 1315, 2029, 2040, 2048, 2241, 2494, 2849, 2851, 2883, 3220, 3258, 3261, 3613, 3674, 3685, 3691, 3693, 3899, 4027, 4093, 4117
wetters 1063, 3902

2,4-D *contd.*
usage *contd.*
yield 24, 453, 690, 1888, 2325, 2357, 3579, 3946
Dalapon 2771
analysis 3843
chromatography 3490
gas-liquid chromatography 865
nuclear magnetic resonance 3490
chemistry and properties, synthesis 2221
formulation
controlled release 3490
granules 3678, 4083
physiological effects
cytology 3803
germination 3296
metabolism
enzymes 1731
pigments 1731
waxes 1000
respiration 1731
transpiration 1731
uptake 1361
residues
plant 725
water 3843
soil relations
degradation
chemical 2647
microbial 3046, 3076
fertility 1361, 1812
leaching 2647, 3282
microbial activities
nitrification 3076
soil enzymes 919
microorganisms
bacteria 382, 1217, 3046
fungi 382, 3046
moisture 3076
organic matter 2647
pH 2647
temperature 3076
type 2647
toxicology
aquatic organisms 1200, 4267
fish 1200
laboratory animals 1479
usage
additives 3252, 3803
application 2647
climate 2647
compatibility, fertilizers 3252
crops 725
cereals 1107, 1656, 2309, 3124
fibre crops 1582, 1970
forage crops 677, 2427, 2798
forests 131, 731, 737, 1351, 3678, 3804, 4083
grassland 82, 1004, 1313, 1587, 1591, 4019
lawns and sports turf 719
oilseed crops 1981, 2787
plantation crops 729, 1348, 1637, 2034, 2078, 2477, 2829, 2834, 2838, 2840, 3660, 4071
rangeland 1317, 1319, 1998, 3212, 3217
root crops 992, 1953, 2386, 2387, 2388
small fruits 723
tree fruits 3650, 3651
vegetable crops 1024, 1602
damage 1348, 1587, 2386
economics 940
mixtures 729, 737, 992, 1351, 1361, 1602, 1656, 1953, 2387, 2798, 2857, 3252, 3650, 3678
aminotriazole 153, 2061
2,4-D 2477
non-crop situations 153, 2856, 2857
selectivity 2834
sequences 3252
sward destruction 1007
sward renovation 82, 1016, 1317, 1319
weeds 761, 1077, 2071, 2074, 2078, 3212, 3281
aquatic 153, 3265, 3275
Dazomet 2439
2,4-DB
analysis, gas-liquid chromatography 1753
formulation, controlled release 138, 1833
physiological effects 2969
anatomy 835, 1175
2,4-DB *contd.*
physiological effects *contd.*
climate 25
cytology 1175
degradation 836, 2175
metabolism 836
toxicology, bees 2633
usage
crops
cereals 25, 1992
forage crops 1008, 1586, 1989, 1992, 1995, 2427
forests 138, 1833
grassland 85, 510, 2069
oilseed crops 3583
pulses 1569, 1940, 2365, 2969, 3173, 3578
mixtures 1586, 1995, 2365, 3583
dinoseb 3173
linuron 3578
metribuzin 1569
naptalam 3173
DCU 2398, 3066
usage, crops, root crops 2398
1,10-Decamethylenediamine 3532
Desiccants 698
Desmedipham
analysis 3002
chemistry and properties, synergism 656
usage
additives 2772
antidotes 659
compatibility, herbicides 3089
crops, root crops 656, 659, 992, 1953, 2388, 2772, 3089, 3591, 3592, 3593, 3987
mixtures 656, 659, 992, 1953, 3089, 3591, 3592, 3593, 3987
diclofop 2388
ethofumesate 2772
phenmedipham 2772
pests 2389
sequences 3591, 3592, 3593, 3987
Desmetryne
analysis
gas-liquid chromatography 3833
thin-layer chromatography 1751
physiological effects, photosynthesis 4223
residues
plant 874, 2631, 4259
soil 874, 2631
soil relations
fertility 3618
microbial activities
nitrification 1223
respiration 1223
toxicology, insects 347
usage
crops
culinary herbs 4044
forage crops 662, 2404
medicinal herbs 1305
oilseed crops 2788
ornamental crops 1034
vegetable crops 1223, 1600, 1622, 2007, 2436, 3618
sequences 2007
Di-allate
analysis, bioassay 1432
chemistry and properties
structure/activity relationships 4229
volatility 1220
physiological effects
metabolism 2243, 4229
carbohydrates 3806
chlorophyll 3806
pigments 858
mode of action 4229
photosynthesis 3806, 4223
soil relations
adsorption 4281
degradation
microbial 368
photolytic 1220
microorganisms, algae 3072
organic matter 4281
toxicology, laboratory animals 2243
usage
crops
oilseed crops 75
root crops 3586
pests 2389
sequences 3586
Dicamba
analysis 3002
gas-liquid chromatography 1757
mass spectrometry 1757
chemistry and properties
impurities 1757
volatility 2612
formulation 2612
physiological effects
cytology 3802, 3803
metabolism
amino acids 644, 1180, 2595
carbohydrates 2330, 2503
non-protein nitrogen 1179, 3540
proteins 1538, 2000, 2325, 2595, 3540
mode of action 1179
morphology 3201
translocation 837, 2503, 3706
tropisms 2868
uptake 2503
residues
soil 4093
water 1470
soil relations
fertility 644, 958, 1180, 2794
leaching 1470
microbial activities 3068
nitrification 1223
respiration 1223
soil enzymes 919, 2668
microorganisms, algae 3073
organic matter 3068
type 2668
usage
additives 3803
climate 2319, 2612
compatibility
fertilizers 394
fungicides 4305
insecticides 2279, 2330
crops
cereals 24, 26, 27, 394, 425, 531, 634, 640, 644, 958, 960, 967, 1271, 1540, 1545, 1851, 1896, 1910, 2182, 2279, 2318, 2319, 2324, 2330, 2335, 2345, 2730, 2735, 3127, 3142, 3536, 3537, 3538, 3540, 3930, 3936, 3956
fibre crops 634, 2409
forage crops 448, 449, 451, 1594, 2000
grassland 83, 671, 1307, 1989, 2069, 2423, 2794, 2795, 2796, 2800, 3608
lawns and sports turf 487, 3206
ornamental crops 2817
quality 26
rangeland 688, 690, 695, 1651, 1996, 3612, 3701, 4027
tree fruits 4060
vegetable crops 4030
yield, effect on 24
damage 2319, 2412, 2612, 2713, 3201
mixtures 26, 27, 394, 448, 449, 451, 487, 498, 640, 644, 685, 690, 695, 698, 958, 960, 967, 1054, 1271, 1851, 1910, 2000, 2001, 2048, 2069, 2279, 2300, 2318, 2324, 2330, 2335, 2595, 2730, 2794, 2800, 2863, 3068, 3121, 3206, 3277, 3536, 3537, 3538, 3540, 3902, 3930, 3936, 3954, 3956, 4060
2,4-D 24, 2503, 2735, 2795, 2796
glyphosate 2872
MCPA 1540, 3608
non-crop situations 4114
persistence 4093
pests 3121
quality 1538, 1896, 2000, 2324
sequences 425, 1007
sward destruction 971, 1007, 2300, 3954
weeds 518, 685, 767, 1075, 2863, 2866, 2871, 3120, 3277, 3278, 3706
woody 498, 698, 750, 1054, 1651, 2001, 2048, 2430, 2852, 4027, 4091, 4093
wetters 3902
yield 690, 2325, 3120
Dichlobenil
analysis 3002
chromatography 859

Dichlobenil *contd.*
chemistry and properties
vapour pressure 2994
volatility 2994
formulation, granules 3678, 4083
physiological effects
climate 1628
mode of action 1628
residues
plant 2237, 4259
plant products 2237
soil 365, 2068, 2237, 2644
water 341, 365
soil relations
degradation 365, 2237
leaching 3460
microbial activities, soil enzymes 2668
organic matter 1224
type 2668
toxicology
aquatic organisms 344, 350, 4265
fish 365, 3264
usage
crops
forests 731, 737, 1351, 3255, 3678, 4083
oilseed crops 1982
ornamental crops 4046
plantation crops 3660
small fruits 2237, 3215
tree fruits 2463, 2467, 2824, 2825, 2886, 3215, 3245
vegetable crops 1328
damage 4046
mixtures 737, 1328, 1351, 3678
non-crop situations 153
persistence 2644
sequences 3245
weeds 4107
aquatic 153, 192, 350, 2059, 3264, 4265
woody 750
Dichlofluanid 2016
Dichlone 2617
Dichlormate
physiological effects, metabolism, minerals 2975
soil relations, microorganisms, fungi 3063
usage
crops
cereals 1850
oilseed crops 1850
pulses 1850
vegetable crops 1850
Dichlorprop
analysis
chromatography 1754
gas-liquid chromatography 1753
residues
soil 2628
water 1196, 2628
soil relations
degradation 2254
fertility 1816, 2794
microbial activities 3068
respiration 2674
soil enzymes 919
microorganisms
algae 2674
bacteria 2674
organic matter 1816, 3068
pH 2254
toxicology, environmental pollution 2628
usage 1862
application, methods 1063, 3276
compatibility, insecticides 2279
crops
cereals 4, 16, 27, 419, 641, 960, 1263, 1554, 1862, 1870, 2279, 3507, 3930, 3936, 3937, 3939, 3944, 3947
forests 130
grassland 2794
rangeland 686, 695
vegetable crops 1263
economics 3507
mixtures 4, 16, 27, 641, 960, 1554, 1870, 2279, 2794, 3068, 3507, 3930, 3936, 3937, 3939, 3944, 3947
2,4-D 686
weeds 3276
aquatic 1063
Dichlorprop *contd.*
usage *contd.*
weeds *contd.*
woody 498, 686, 4086
wetters 1063
Diclofop
analysis, chromatography 3857
chemistry and properties
antagonism 613, 1579, 3274
synergism 3274
formulation 613
physiological effects 4200
adsorption 2599
cytology 3796, 4226
degradation 302, 2599, 4226
germination 2877
metabolism 1429, 1435
amino acids 2188
enzymes 1434
nucleic acids 2188
oils 444
pigments 2723
proteins 444, 2188
translocation 613, 2599, 2977, 4226
ultrastructure 2192, 3796
uptake 2599, 2977
residues, soil 3857
soil relations
degradation 3857
microbial 2675
microbial activities
nitrification 2675
nitrogen fixation 2675
usage
additives 444, 3132, 3135, 3703
antidotes 659
application, methods 1899
climate 511
compatibility, herbicides 395, 3089
crops
cereals 14, 21, 22, 640, 641, 643, 964, 965, 1269, 1270, 1529, 1534, 1863, 1890, 1891, 1899, 2304, 2599, 2723, 3131, 3132, 3135, 3531, 3703, 3935
culinary herbs 3616
fibre crops 444, 1579
forage crops 952, 1309
grassland 672
lawns and sports turf 4051
medicinal herbs 2808
oilseed crops 7, 444, 1585, 1981, 2545
pulses 1071, 1568, 1937, 2008, 2371, 2416, 2762, 3573, 3980
root crops 656, 659, 1295, 2388, 3089, 3184, 3585, 3591, 3592, 3593, 3987
vegetable crops 7, 460, 1024, 1320, 1936, 1937, 2807, 2808, 3224
damage 643, 2723
mixtures 14, 395, 462, 640, 656, 659, 1270, 1579, 2304, 2762, 3089, 3274, 3591, 3592, 3987
bentazone 2808
2,4-D 4226
desmedipham 2388
dinoseb 2360
ethofumesate 2388, 3184, 3585
MCPA 613
metribuzin 2808
MSMA 21
nitrofen 2808
prometryne 2807
quality 444, 2545
rates 7, 3184
selectivity 7, 302, 1863, 2599
sequences 460, 1295, 3591, 3593, 3987
sward destruction 1321
weeds 2877, 4226
wetters 1937, 3131, 3492, 3531
yield 643
Diethamquat
usage
crops, lawns and sports turf 715
wetters 715
Diethatyl
chemistry and properties, solubility 768
physiological effects
penetration 3704
uptake 3704
soil relations
adsorption 768
Diethatyl *contd.*
soil relations *contd.*
organic matter 768
usage
antidotes 312
crops
cereals 2337
fibre crops 1579
pulses 1283, 3572, 3573
root crops 509, 1573, 1574, 3592
vegetable crops 1320, 2757
mixtures 1283, 1573, 1574, 1579, 2337
sequences 3592
Difenoxuron 333, 3437, 3620
Difenzoquat
chemistry and properties 578
physiological effects
germination 198
metabolism
amino acids 2188
nucleic acids 2188
proteins 2188
usage
crops
cereals 12, 14, 20, 21, 22, 422, 434, 640, 641, 643, 962, 964, 968, 1269, 1540, 1892, 2327, 3129, 3928, 3941
pulses 981
damage 643
diseases 3941
mixtures 578, 641
bromoxynil 962
2,4-D 962
MCPA 962
MSMA 21
rates 981
selectivity 422, 641
weeds 578
yield 12, 643
Dikegulac
usage
crops
lawns and sports turf 487, 488, 2458
tree fruits 4060
mixtures 487, 488
weeds, woody 1650
Dimefuron
usage
crops
oilseed crops 3605
root crops 2403
vegetable crops 1326, 1598
mixtures 1326, 2403
carbetamide 3605
Dimethachlor
residues, soil 327
usage
crops
oilseed crops 75, 76, 445, 1696
pulses 3574
weeds 1597
Dimethametryn
usage
crops, cereals 1555, 3157, 3563, 3965, 3970, 3972
mixtures 3157, 3563, 3965, 3970, 3972
Dinitramine
analysis 3853
bioassay 3466
chemistry and properties, volatility 848, 2262
formulation, controlled release 2359
physiological effects
adsorption 848
respiration 2187
translocation 848
residues
plant 4259
soil 1938, 1977, 2260, 2263, 3466
soil relations
adsorption 907
degradation 1797, 2263, 4288
microbial activities, nitrogen fixation 605
microorganisms
bacteria 605
fungi 383
moisture 373, 907, 2262
organic matter 907, 1801
usage
antidotes 3233

Dinitramine *contd.*
usage *contd.*
application, methods 1899, 1978, 3198, 4040
climate 1865, 1978, 2263
compatibility, insecticides 1797
crops
cereals 1864, 1865, 1867, 1899, 1913, 1915, 2332, 2357
diseases 383
fibre crops 1298, 1977, 1978
forests 135
medicinal herbs 1305
oilseed crops 1981, 2379, 2790
pulses 1945, 2332, 2373, 3172, 3985
root crops 1599, 2403
vegetable crops 100, 383, 1598, 1600, 1938, 2308, 2359, 2379, 3233, 4040
damage 1899, 3580
diseases 73, 2379, 3484
mixtures 1865, 1867, 1945, 2373
persistence 3466, 4288
selectivity 1978, 3233
sequences 1915
weeds 373, 2508
yield 1298, 2357, 3580
Dinoseb
formulation
emulsions 1330
wettable powders 1330
physiological effects 2969
cytology 1436, 3799
metabolism, pigments 1436
penetration 3799
soil relations
microbial activities
nitrogen fixation 1818
soil enzymes 1818
microorganisms, bacteria 1818
organic matter 3887
toxicology, fish 4263
usage
application, methods 1292
compatibility, growth regulators 1881
crops
cereals 424, 1866, 1871, 1875, 1881, 2323, 3138, 3941, 3944, 3947, 3956
fibre crops 72, 2786
forage crops 86, 89, 679, 1992, 1995, 3208
grassland 85, 3608
medicinal herbs 1305
oilseed crops 1564, 3178, 3179, 3582, 3583, 3584
pulses 50, 51, 424, 983, 1286, 1567, 1616, 2008, 2373, 2445, 2969, 3173, 3568, 3571, 3573
root crops 441, 1292, 1961, 1962, 3599, 3999
small fruits 1038, 3647
vegetable crops 464, 466, 471, 705, 952, 1030, 1292, 1330, 1616, 1936, 2444, 2813, 3159, 3227, 4038
damage 2323, 3208
diseases 1819, 2444, 3941
mixtures 50, 72, 424, 441, 471, 952, 1564, 1567, 1866, 2373, 3178, 3274, 3571, 3583, 3947, 3956
alachlor 3584
2,4-DB 3173
diclofop 2360
mecoprop 3608
metolachlor 3582
monolinuron 1616, 3599
naptalam 3171, 3179, 3573, 3582, 3584
trifluralin 2444
pests 2786
sequences 72, 466, 1286, 3999, 4038
Dinoterb
residues, plant 81
usage
crops
cereals 1866, 3930, 3936
forage crops 1995
grassland 81, 3608
mixtures 1866, 1995, 3930, 3936
mecoprop 81, 3608
Dioxane, *cis*-5-(2-chlorobenzyloxy)-*r*-2-ethyl-*cis*-4-methyl-1,3- 2993
Dioxane, 2,4-dialkyl-5-(2-chlobenzyloxy)-1,3- 2367
Dioxin, 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-*p*- 1476
Diphenamid
physiological effects
climate 80
germination 2186
metabolism 80, 991
minerals 2186
pigments 2186
respiration 2186
soil relations
adsorption 592
microbial activities, soil enzymes 2668
structure 592
type 2668
usage
adsorbents 467
crops
cover crops 2380
forests 133, 134, 135, 3668, 3672
oilseed crops 1983
ornamental crops 1623, 3633
plantation crops 80, 729, 1001, 2380
pulses 2416
root crops 3597
small fruits 1036, 2021, 4053
vegetable crops 467, 468, 1333, 2440, 2447, 3232, 4041
diseases 3484
mixtures 2440, 2447
sequences 2066, 2447
Dipropetryn
analysis, thin-layer chromatography 3834
usage
crops
cereals 3117
fibre crops 664, 2785, 3117
forage crops 3117, 3208
oilseed crops 1291, 3202
pulses 3117
root crops 3117
vegetable crops 3117, 3233
mixtures 664
selectivity 3233
Diquat
analysis 3002
review 1195
thin-layer chromatography 2233
formulation, controlled release 1832
physiological effects
cytology 326
genetics 326, 3413
photosynthesis 4223
soil relations
adsorption 2666, 2667
microbial activities, soil enzymes 919, 2668
organic matter 1224
type 2668
toxicology
environmental pollution 1762
fish 4263
insects 294
laboratory animals 890, 892, 3038, 3039
usage
application, methods 158
climate 158
crops
culinary herbs 2413
forage crops 86, 679
grassland 1591
oilseed crops 1585, 2413
plantation crops 3477, 4071
rangeland 1319
vegetable crops 3619
mixtures 1224, 3413, 3698
barban 1585
non-crop situations 151, 3025
sequences 3477
sward renovation 1319
weeds, aquatic 1762, 1832, 2858, 3025, 3413, 3698
Diuron
analysis 3013
bioassay 70, 332
chromatography 3840
gas-liquid chromatography 1468, 3437
mass spectrometry 3017
spectrophotometry 3016
thin-layer chromatography 579, 1751
Diuron *contd.*
chemistry and properties
impurities 844
structure/activity relationships 328
formulation, emulsions 147
physiological effects 1183, 1184
cytology 1739
binding site 4216
chloroplast 4211, 4216
genetics 838, 1433
germination 838, 1178
metabolism
amino acids 1225, 3420
carbohydrates 1225
chlorophyll 2979, 4211
enzymes 2974, 4211
fats 4233
non-protein nitrogen 1179
nucleic acids 2979, 4233
pigments 2972, 2973, 4211
proteins 4233
mode of action 308, 1179, 1729, 4225
photosynthesis 308, 1449, 1729, 2183, 2208, 2971, 3420, 4216, 4225, 4231, 4233, 4253
respiration 2187, 2189, 4233
residues
plant 597, 725, 3461, 4259
soil 70, 591, 1221, 3055
water 341
soil relations
adsorption 120, 898, 4282
degradation 591, 597, 3055
microbial 4285
leaching 3055
microbial activities, nitrification 3477, 3478
microorganisms
algae 4299
bacteria 3477, 3478
fungi 3477, 3478
organic matter 120, 898
toxicology
fish 3264
laboratory animals 1772
teratogens 1772
usage
adsorbents 1013, 1014, 1308, 1323, 2019
antidotes 4231
application 1643
methods 1063, 3242
crops 725
cereals 421, 965, 1890, 1897, 2313, 3128, 3533
culinary herbs 2413, 3627
fibre crops 70, 666, 1581, 1976, 2406, 3055, 3193, 3194
forage crops 86, 677, 679, 1010, 1013, 1014, 1308, 1312, 1994, 3134
forests 3804
lawns and sports turf 482, 486
oilseed crops 1950, 2413, 3253, 3461
ornamental crops 1623, 2015
plantation crops 67, 128, 727, 728, 1046, 1345, 1347, 1634, 1635, 1639, 1641, 1643, 2032, 2033, 2035, 2471, 2473, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2832, 2834, 2837, 3113, 3250, 3477, 3655, 3656, 4068
pulses 983, 3166
root crops 1577, 2782, 4007, 4008
small fruits 120, 489, 1039, 2462, 2823, 3648, 4055, 4057
tree fruits 127, 1042, 1043, 1221, 1345, 1630, 1631, 1854, 2023, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2463, 2824, 2825, 2886, 3242, 3243, 3651, 4064, 4065
vegetable crops 1323, 2816, 3113
damage 1013, 1014, 1897, 1950
diseases 666
economics 3651
irrigation 508
mixtures 67, 86, 127, 679, 728, 770, 983, 1039, 1042, 1221, 1312, 1345, 1515, 1577, 1581, 1634, 1635, 1639, 1641, 1976, 1994, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2463, 2471, 2476, 2816, 2823, 2825, 2837, 3193, 3194, 3242, 3243, 3250, 3533, 3627, 3655, 3656, 3711, 4007, 4068

Diuron *contd.*
usage *contd.*
mixtures *contd.*
alachlor 3128
chlorpropham 2478
hexazinone 2473, 2478
oryzalin 3128
paraquat 2477, 2478
non-crop situations 770, 1515, 3711
persistence 1994, 3055, 3461
rates 421
rescue crops 3166
selectivity 1890, 2834, 2837, 3821, 3822, 3825, 3827, 3830
sequences 2023, 3193, 3194, 3477
sward destruction 2023
weeds 508, 2067, 2079, 2508
aquatic 147, 502, 755, 1063, 2061, 3264
wetters 1063
DNOC
physiological effects
mode of action 1729, 4225
photosynthesis 1729, 4225
residues, soil 3873
toxicology
mammals 2636
man 2636
usage
crops, root crops 2779
mixtures 2066
simazine 2779
persistence 3873
DSMA 1777
analysis 3002
physiological effects
metabolism 1435
enzymes 1434
usage
compatibility 1341
crops, lawns and sports turf 482, 1341, 4051
weeds 2508

Economics
herbicide 1839, 1847, 4314
weed control 624, 946, 1250, 1255, 1840, 2295, 2317, 2434, 2539, 2701, 2893, 3106
Australia 943, 3505, 3506, 3508, 3510
Brazil 939, 3103
Egypt 160
German Federal Republic 148
Netherlands 150
Philippines 937
review 938, 944
USA 625, 626, 936, 1152, 4312
Florida 3918
Ecuador, weed control, education 1854
Education
Canada 4322
Costa Rica 3099
India 3100
Indonesia 3102
New Caledonia 3502
Philippines 3099
USA 1513
Fiji 3502
French Polynesia 3502
Papua New Guinea 3502
Samoa 3502
Egypt, weed control, economics 160
El Salvador, weed control, education 1252, 1854, 2287
Endothal
analysis 3002
formulation, controlled release 1832
toxicology, fish 3264
usage
antidotes 2740
crops
lawns and sports turf 2458
small fruits 1627
damage 3805
weeds 173
aquatic 1832, 2059, 3264
woody 1627
EPTC
analysis, thin-layer chromatography 1193, 2621
formulation
controlled release 36, 101, 609
emulsions 36

EPTC *contd.*
physiological effects
germination 2186
metabolism 432
minerals 2186, 3415
pigments 1826, 2186
proteins 3415
mode of action 432
penetration 3801
respiration 2186
translocation 3419
uptake 432, 3419
residues
plant 874, 4259
soil 874, 976, 1028, 1614
soil relations
degradation
microbial 2259, 3066
photolytic 901, 2649
fertility 1812, 2392
leaching 2281
microbial activities
nitrogen fixation 2010
soil enzymes 919
microorganisms
bacteria 382, 2010, 3066
fungi 382, 3063, 3066
type 2281
usage
additives 3142, 3223, 3419, 4003
adsorbents 1013
antidotes 31, 311, 312, 396, 426, 432, 649, 973, 1826, 1885, 1909, 2220, 2320, 2739, 2789, 3143, 3548, 3551, 3552, 3617
application, methods 186
compatibility 107
insecticides 396
crops
cereals 31, 36, 424, 425, 426, 430, 433, 645, 646, 649, 973, 976, 1545, 1854, 1885, 1909, 1910, 1911, 2314, 2344, 2731, 2866, 3141, 3142, 3143, 3548, 3552, 3956, 3960
forage crops 101, 450, 676, 1009, 1013, 1310, 2427, 2719, 3611, 4017
forests 3804
grassland 85, 4017
oilseed crops 1950, 1981, 2789, 2790, 4012
ornamental crops 1623
pulses 424, 653, 2320, 2719, 3551, 3622
root crops 440, 442, 634, 994, 1295, 1956, 1967, 2386, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2399, 2719, 2774, 3597, 3598, 3999, 4000, 4003
vegetable crops 101, 396, 463, 1028, 1614, 2013, 2344, 2719, 3223, 3617, 4038
damage 649, 1623, 1950, 2412, 2790
diseases 1819
economics 1956
irrigation 994
mixtures 424, 430, 676, 1910, 1956, 2314, 2386, 2731, 2790, 3063, 3141, 3598, 3611, 3622, 3956, 3960, 4003, 4012
atrazine 3548, 3617
cyanazine 2344, 3617
persistence 2259
selectivity 2739
sequences 425, 669, 1295, 2344, 3999, 4000, 4038
weeds 1854, 2420, 4111
yield 3551
Ethalfluralin
analysis 3002
bioassay 2261
chromatography 2261
physiological effects
degradation 1443
translocation 1443
uptake 1443
residues, soil 1938, 4043
soil relations
degradation 2261
leaching 2261
toxicology, laboratory animals 884
usage
adsorbents 110

Ethalfluralin *contd.*
usage *contd.*
crops
cereals 3525
oilseed crops 4012
vegetable crops 471, 1328, 1938, 2756, 3625, 4042, 4043
damage 4043
irrigation 398
mixtures 3525, 4012
persistence 4043
yield 2756
Ethalfuralin, usage, crops, vegetable crops 1320
Ethanol 1722
Ethanol, 2,4,5-trichlorophenoxy- 352
Ethephon 680, 1107, 1428, 1881, 2176, 2864
physiological effects
anatomy 3514
metabolism 3514
Ether, 2-chloro-4-trifluoromethylphenyl 3-ethoxy-4-nitrophenyl (*see* Oxyfluorfen)
Ether, 2-chloro-4-trifluoromethylphenyl 4-nitrophenyl (*see* Nitrofluorfen)
Ether, 2,6-dichlorobenzyl (4-ethyl-2,2-dimethyl-dioxolan-4-yl)- 1913
Ether, 2,4-dichlorophenyl 3-methoxy-4-nitrophenyl 1518, 3002
Ether, 2,4-dichlorophenyl 4-nitrophenyl (*see* Nitrofen)
Ether, 2,4-dinitrophenyl 2-iodo-6-isopropyl-3-methyl-4-nitrophenyl 4219
Ether, 3-methylphenyl 4-nitrophenyl 1437
Ether, 4-nitrophenyl 2-nitro-4-trifluoromethylphenyl (*see* Fluorodifen)
Ether, 4-nitrophenyl 2,4,6-trichlorophenyl (*see* Chlornitrofen)
Ethers, diphenyl 1730
Ethidimuron
usage
crops
forage crops 1012
plantation crops 1635
small fruits 1040
Ethofumesate
analysis 3002
chemistry and properties, synergism 659
formulation, emulsions 3080
residues
plant 2415
soil 2424
soil relations
fertility 3475
leaching 2424
microbial activities
nitrification 3069
respiration 3069
soil enzymes 3069
microorganisms 1814
bacteria 3080
fungi 3080
type 1578
usage
additives 2772, 3475
antidotes 659
application, methods 3988
compatibility, insecticides 3590
crops
forage crops 952, 1586
grassland 1004, 1005, 1991, 2424, 4015
lawns and sports turf 3646
medicinal herbs 1305
oilseed crops 1585, 2415, 3202
plantation crops 1002
root crops 509, 656, 658, 659, 992, 993, 1575, 1576, 1578, 1953, 2388, 2772, 3184, 3585, 3587, 3590, 3591, 3592, 3987
small fruits 1625, 2822, 3647, 4052
vegetable crops 1024, 1602, 3225, 3525
diseases 947
economics 1991
mixtures 656, 658, 659, 992, 993, 1002, 1575, 1576, 1602, 1625, 1953, 3080, 3225, 3525, 3591, 3592, 3647, 3987, 3988, 4052
cycloate 1578
desmedipham 2772
diclofop 2388, 3184, 3585
lenacil 2822

Ethofumesate *contd.*
usage *contd.*
mixtures *contd.*
phenmedipham 2772, 3587
persistence 3475
rates 3184
selectivity 1575
sequences 3225, 3591, 3987
weeds 2420
Ethyl ether 607
Ethylene 409, 829, 1168, 1169, 1718, 1719, 2082, 2736, 4126
Ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid 659
Europe
flora 1675, 3923
weed control
recommendations 507
review 507
Experimental techniques 1258, 1844, 2229, 4299
herbicide 389, 858, 1247, 1431, 1497, 1750, 1835, 1896, 2046, 2181, 2238, 2267, 2277, 2297, 2669, 2709, 2710, 3922, 4094, 4200, 4203, 4205
weed 629, 948, 1092, 1245, 1246, 1250, 1259, 1497, 1511, 1512, 1670, 1698, 1918, 2143, 2538, 2539, 2544, 2548, 2553, 2711, 3331, 3347, 3358, 3515, 3518, 3519, 4127
review 948

Fenoprop
analysis
chromatography 1754, 1756
gas-liquid chromatography 1173
spectrophotometry 863
chemistry and properties 408
structure/activity relationships 2611
formulation, controlled release 1832
physiological effects
degradation 1173, 2175
penetration 1173
translocation 1173
residues
atmosphere 595
plant 595
soil 595, 2628
water 2628
soil relations
degradation 595
microbial activities, soil enzymes 2668
type 2668
toxicology 2241
environmental pollution 2628
laboratory animals 351
man 408
usage
additives 2853
crops
cereals 1923, 2357, 3964
forage crops 1594
forests 2241
grassland 680, 2423
lawns and sports turf 482, 2456
legislation 3524, 3917
mixtures 1923
weeds 2875
aquatic 1832
woody 2241, 2852, 2853
yield 2357
Fenuron
analysis 3013
chromatography 3840
gas-liquid chromatography 1468
formulation, controlled release 1832
physiological effects
metabolism 1435
enzymes 1434
minerals 1378
photosynthesis 4223
usage
crops
cereals 1907
ornamental crops 3633
root crops 993
mixtures 993, 3633
atrazine 1907
weeds, aquatic 1832
Fiji, weed control, education 3502
Flamprop-isopropyl
chemistry and properties 2613
physiological effects
germination 198

Flamprop-isopropyl *contd.*
physiological effects *contd.*
metabolism
amino acids 2188
carbohydrates 840
nucleic acids 2188
protein 2188
soil relations, degradation 2648
usage
crops, cereals 12, 13, 419, 641, 643, 968, 1268, 1863, 2312, 2327, 3530
damage 643
selectivity 1863
yield 12, 643
Flamprop-methyl
chemistry and properties 2613
physiological effects
cytology 3418
histology 3418
soil relations, degradation 3047
usage
climate 11
crops, cereals 11, 419, 642, 1269, 1863, 2312, 3935
damage 11
mixtures 3418
selectivity 1863
Flora 2524
Africa 535
aquatic 2056
Asia 534, 3923
Australia 3360
bibliography 786
book 786
Brazil 1676, 2099, 2100, 3317
Canada 785
Czechoslovakia 1692
Denmark 3350
Europe 1675, 3923
German Federal Republic 1674
India 783, 784, 801, 2527, 2704
Iran 3316
Jordan 235
Mediterranean 3316
Nepal 4160
Netherlands 154
North America 3923
parasitic 213
Peru 3748
Philippines 214
Poland 549, 1694, 2555, 2556
Portugal 782
seeds 212
South Africa 4141
South America 1854, 3923
Spain 2525, 4138
Sudan 2920
Sweden 4139
Turkey 3316
UK 3315
Ukrainian SSR 2131
USA 258, 785, 786
states, New York 536, 537
USSR 533
Yemen Arab Republic 2526
Yugoslavia 2889, 2908, 2923, 2926, 2927, 2928
Fluchloralin
chemistry and properties, volatility 848
physiological effects
adsorption 848
metabolism 3808
translocation 848
residues, soil 1977, 2260
soil relations
adsorption 907
degradation 4286
microorganisms, fungi 383, 3063
moisture 373, 907
organic matter 907, 1801
type 4286
usage
application, methods 1978, 2358
climate 1978, 4286
crops
cereals 1850, 2332, 2358
fibre crops 1850, 1977, 1978, 1979
oilseed crops 1850, 1982
plantation crops 68, 128
pulses 2332
vegetable crops 383, 462, 1850, 2013, 2308, 2756
diseases 383

Fluchloralin *contd.*
usage *contd.*
mixtures 128
selectivity 1978
weeds 373
yield 2756
Fluometuron
analysis 3013
bioassay 332
chromatography 3840
thin-layer chromatography 3851
physiological effects
cytology 3417
metabolism
enzymes 2974
oils 3200
pigments 3417
photosynthesis 3417
respiration 3417
transpiration 314
soil relations
adsorption 592, 910
degradation 1797
fertility 1226
microbial activities
nitrification 3477
soil enzymes 3893
microorganisms 1226
algae 3893
bacteria 3477, 3893
fungi 3477
organic matter 910
runoff 4283
structure 592
usage
antidotes 3603
compatibility, insecticides 1797
crops
cereals 2326, 3536
culinary herbs 2413
fibre crops 35, 71, 72, 664, 667, 997, 1297, 1544, 1580, 1976, 2406, 2410, 2783, 2784, 2785, 3186, 3193, 3194, 3197
medicinal herbs 4078
oilseed crops 1226, 2413
plantation crops 3477, 4068
pulses 1560, 3166
root crops 4007
tree fruits 4064
damage 1560, 2785
diseases 73
mixtures 72, 1297, 1976, 3194, 3197, 4007
rescue crops 3166
selectivity 667
sequences 72, 1297, 1299, 3193, 3194, 3197, 3477
weeds 2508
yield 1299
Fluorene-9-carboxylic acid, 2-chloro-9-hydroxy- (*see* Chlorflurecol)
Fluorene-9-carboxylic acid, 9-hydroxy- (*see* Flurecol)
Fluoridamid 3002
Fluorodifen
soil relations
microbial activities, nitrification 3477
microorganisms
bacteria 3477
fungi 3477
usage
crops
cereals 2304, 3925, 3971
culinary herbs 2413
fibre crops 1580, 3186, 4010
forests 133, 134, 4080
oilseed crops 1950, 2413
plantation crops 3477
pulses 2363, 2377, 3979
vegetable crops 96, 100, 708, 1025, 1030, 1329, 1561, 1610, 2810
damage 1950, 4010
mixtures 2810, 3971
sequences 3477
Flurecol 26, 173, 582, 3930, 3936, 4305
Fluridone
analysis, chromatography 600
formulation
aqueous concentrates 1357, 3262
granules 1357
pellets 3262

Fluridone *contd.*
physiological effects
metabolism 1435
chlorophyll 4221
enzymes 1434
pigments 1727, 3809, 4221
proteins 849
mode of action 849
photosynthesis 849, 1727, 4221
residues
soil 327, 3468, 4095, 4271, 4290
water 375, 3467, 4095, 4271, 4290
soil relations
adsorption 3467
degradation 375, 3468
photolytic 3467
leaching 600
microorganisms 3468
moisture 3284
organic matter 909
type 909, 3468
toxicology
aquatic organisms 576, 1652, 4271, 4290
fish 4095
wildlife 4095
usage
additives 3187
application, methods 1357, 3187, 3284
crops
cereals 600, 909
fibre crops 600, 997, 998, 1297, 3122, 3187, 3189, 3193
oilseed crops 3122
plantation crops 727, 3656, 4070
pulses 3166
tree fruits 3122
vegetable crops 1328, 3122
non-crop situations 4095
ponds 576
persistence 3122
rescue crops 3166
selectivity 849, 3122
weeds 1597, 3286, 3710
aquatic 576, 1056, 1057, 1357, 1652, 3262, 3467, 4095
Fosamine
physiological effects
adsorption 2608
anatomy 1187
cytology 1187
degradation 2608
metabolism, carbohydrates 2608
mode of action 1187
morphology 1187
translocation 1743, 2608
uptake 1743
soil relations
microbial activities
nitrification 1495
nitrogen fixation 921
microorganisms
algae 921
bacteria 1495
fungi 1495
toxicology, laboratory animals 353
usage
application, methods 3216
crops
forests 3687
plantation crops 2836
rangeland 3216
small fruits 3215
tree fruits 3215
non-crop situations 3713, 4114
rates 3216, 3694
weeds 808, 4107
woody 498, 499, 749, 1187, 1650, 2494, 3216, 3687, 3694, 4091
wetters 3694
France, weed control, review 175
French Polynesia, weed control, education 3502
Furanosonic acid, 2,3:4,6-di-*O*-isopropylidene-α-L-xylo-2-hexulo- (*see* Dikegulac)

GA 298, 523, 680, 772, 1090, 1167, 1178, 2151, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2201, 2864, 3002, 3147, 3809, 4124, 4197
German Democratic Republic
weed control
legislation 620, 3911
German Democratic Republic *contd.*
weed control *contd.*
recommendations 2806
review 1986, 2806
German Federal Republic
flora 1674
weed control, legislation 1837, 3911
Ghana, weed control, education 3099
Gibberellic acid (*see* GA)
Glossary, weed ecology 2051
Glycine, *N*-(phosphonomethyl)- (*see* Glyphosate)
Glycollic acid hexamethylene imide, *O*-(methylsulphamoyl)- (*see* Sulglycapin)
Glyphosate
analysis 2625, 2665
bioassay 4304
chromatography 3020
gas-liquid chromatography 1810
thin-layer chromatography 871, 872
chemistry and properties
antagonism 614, 4106, 4304
synergism 762, 1744
formulation
carriers 392
foams 1953
physiological effects 3683
adsorption 855
climate 1628, 2618, 3793, 3816, 3817
cytology 3417, 3802, 3803, 3815
degradation 1424
genetics 3413, 3815
metabolism 1459, 3431, 3793
amino acids 1188, 1189, 1454, 1455, 1456, 1742, 2214, 2215, 4247
carbohydrates 184, 2503
enzymes 574, 854, 1188, 1189, 1434, 1453, 1457, 1742, 2215
pigments 723, 3417
proteins 321, 1453, 1454, 1742, 2214
mode of action 574, 1188, 1457, 1459, 1628, 1742, 2215, 3430
penetration 1741, 2212, 3431, 3705
photosynthesis 3417, 3430
respiration 3417
translocation 306, 323, 514, 855, 1288, 1424, 1655, 1741, 2213, 2503, 2507, 2609, 2866, 3429, 3431, 3706, 3793, 3816, 3817, 4108, 4247, 4248
transpiration 1455, 2214, 4247
uptake 1424, 1655, 1744, 2213, 2503, 2876, 3429, 3793, 3816, 3817, 4108
residues
plant 878
soil 381
water 3522
soil relations
adsorption 120, 592, 1458, 1744, 2664, 2665
degradation 354, 380, 1810, 2665, 3429
fertility 1812
microorganisms
bacteria 382
fungi 382, 1820
phytopathogens 1820
moisture 184, 3712, 3713
organic matter 120, 381
review 354
structure 592
toxicology 354
fish 3264
insects 294
laboratory animals 1776
usage
additives 153, 392, 762, 855, 1458, 1741, 1744, 3252, 3677, 3803, 3816
application 4066
equipment 112, 2685, 3091, 3092, 3279, 3495, 3577, 3594
methods 112, 140, 392, 712, 1294, 1359, 2283, 2845, 2850, 3279, 3495, 3594, 3683, 3690, 3949, 4303
climate 176, 187, 514, 766, 2507, 2618, 2870, 3712, 3713
compatibility
fertilizers 322, 734, 3252
herbicides 614
insecticides 1717
Glyphosate *contd.*
usage *contd.*
crops
cereals 48, 420, 724, 1078, 1273, 1520, 1656, 1883, 1887, 1921, 2345, 2364, 2501, 2609, 2716, 2734, 2735, 3124, 3133, 3279, 3534
cover crops 2770
fibre crops 998, 3193, 3495
forage crops 678, 2798, 2992, 4017, 4025
forests 133, 134, 140, 380, 734, 736, 1050, 1351, 2039, 2040, 2043, 2845, 2848, 2850, 3254, 3255, 3609, 3636, 3672, 3677, 3683, 3686, 3690, 4082, 4084, 4092
grassland 82, 83, 1003, 1006, 1015, 1587, 1989, 2501, 2797, 3092, 3207, 3209, 3608, 3609, 4017, 4019, 4026
lawns and sports turf 381, 714, 719, 720, 2458, 3238
oilseed crops 3180
ornamental crops 112, 476, 479, 480, 481, 712, 1335, 1337, 2018, 2451, 3636, 4048
plantation crops 128, 321, 729, 1348, 1636, 1637, 2035, 2078, 2473, 2475, 2829, 2832, 2833, 2838, 2840, 3250, 3656, 3660
pulses 53, 56, 1071, 1288, 2304, 2361, 2364, 2365, 2734, 2760, 3569, 3577
rangeland 92, 1317, 1319, 1998, 2803, 3212, 3217, 4027
root crops 66, 174, 1294, 1953, 2716, 3091, 3279, 3594
small fruits 120, 122, 721, 723, 1039, 1342, 1627, 2022, 2460, 2461, 3215, 3240, 3495, 4055, 4058
tree fruits 126, 490, 1042, 1632, 1633, 2023, 2027, 2029, 2030, 2468, 2469, 2824, 2825, 3215, 3244, 3650, 3654, 4058, 4060, 4062, 4066, 4248
vegetable crops 2805, 4112
damage 66, 122, 479, 480, 1348, 1587, 2022, 2029, 2276, 4017, 4019, 4060, 4248
economics 3268
mixtures 128, 637, 1039, 1343, 2027, 2030, 2364, 2365, 2838, 2863, 2882, 3244, 3252, 3413, 3534, 3698, 3954
atrazine 1887, 4304
2,4-D 2872
dicamba 2872
simazine 4304
non-crop situations 153, 637, 2882, 3495, 3712, 3713, 4117
railways 3290
roadsides 3290
pests 1006
rates 722, 1079, 3287, 4066
selectivity 140, 2023, 2361, 3431, 3897, 4066
sequences 2023, 2460, 2461, 3250, 3707
stubble 1879
sward destruction 447, 971, 1320, 2023, 2300, 2464, 3148, 3234, 3954, 4021, 4022, 4024, 4025, 4058
sward renovation 82, 1016, 1317, 1319
weeds 3, 187, 474, 513, 637, 685, 761, 762, 764, 1072, 1075, 1076, 1077, 1458, 1642, 1659, 1662, 1717, 2071, 2074, 2077, 2078, 2313, 2507, 2512, 2685, 2863, 2866, 2867, 2870, 2871, 2872, 2873, 2875, 3120, 3212, 3279, 3280, 3281, 3287, 3290, 3705, 3706, 3707, 4106, 4107, 4108, 4111, 4173
aquatic 153, 155, 2497, 3264, 3265, 3268, 3275, 3413, 3522, 3609, 3698, 3925
woody 140, 490, 497, 498, 1627, 2029, 2040, 2043, 2492, 2494, 3636, 3684, 3686, 4027, 4091, 4092, 4117
wetters 392, 612, 2212, 2283, 3705, 4303
yield 3180

Growth regulators 202, 206, 207, 208, 211, 298, 309, 483, 680, 829, 830, 850, 1123, 1423, 1722, 1881, 2201, 2836, 2880, 3002, 3147, 3792, 3824, 4112, 4197, 4198, 4230
review 1746

Haloxydine 4204
Herbicides
analysis 1214, 3856
bibliography 3003
bioassay 1431, 2230, 3439, 3466, 4203, 4254
chromatography 339, 861, 1752, 2620, 2623, 3003, 3004, 3019, 3855
gas-liquid chromatography 1194, 1469, 3005, 3838
mass spectrometry 3012
review 3436, 4254
spectrophotometry 3858
thin-layer chromatography 338, 3838
chemistry and properties
antagonism 1233
development 1248, 1836, 3416, 3520
impurities 349, 3440
photolysis 2610
structure/activity relationships 330, 1191, 1746, 2611, 3054, 3820, 4218, 4251, 4253
synergism 1233
synthesis 330, 4251
volatility 894, 895, 1472, 1788, 2262
formulation 402, 3524
carriers 3493
controlled release 387, 608, 2059, 3087
pellets 1240, 1241
review 1831, 926
physiological effects 3798
adsorption 4209
climate 1231, 2967
cytology 4210
binding site 4220
chloroplast 4209, 4215, 4220, 4237
degradation 2179, 2603, 2967
genetics 839, 1472, 2184, 2185
metabolism 4210
amino acids 2211
chlorophyll 2967, 4217
fats 2190
fatty acids 2302
non-protein nitrogen 2302
nucleic acids 1191
pigments 573, 2967, 4214, 4215, 4237
proteins 916, 1191, 2302, 2967
mode of action 1191, 2179, 2190, 2193, 2967, 4210, 4217
photosynthesis 1730, 2227, 2272, 2967, 2983, 3823, 4208, 4209, 4210, 4212, 4213, 4214, 4218, 4254
respiration 2967, 2983
review 310, 1191, 4210, 4214
translocation 2967, 3823, 4209
transpiration 2351
ultrastructure 858, 1191
uptake 1231, 2967, 3001, 3823, 4209
residues 2248
plant 364, 1760
plant products 2632
soil 364, 1214, 1760, 2230, 2756, 2993, 3466
water 915, 1198, 1475, 2230, 2629, 3436
soil relations
adsorption 1472, 1789, 2252, 2253, 2620, 2643, 2656, 4273
book 4272
degradation 359, 894, 895, 897, 1214, 1783, 1784, 1788, 2179, 2643, 4272
microbial 363, 593, 1474, 2654, 3054, 3061, 3474
photolytic 1472, 2222, 2250, 2251
review 1785
fertility 2643
lateral movement 1472
leaching 580, 1472, 2252, 2643, 3460, 4273
microbial activities 1214, 3067, 4297
nitrification 1474, 2669, 2671
nitrogen fixation 3481
review 3476
soil enzymes 3474, 3481
microorganisms 918, 2268, 3067

Herbicides *contd.*
soil relations *contd.*
microorganisms *contd.*
algae 2272
bacteria 1474, 3061, 4300
fungi 1472, 1474, 3054, 3061
phytopathogens 1472
review 3476
moisture 2262
pH 897, 2643
review 359, 918, 2268
structure 3888
toxicology 3524
aquatic organisms 346, 1475, 3023
bees 3444
birds 3444
carcinogens 339
disposal 589, 2248, 2684
environmental pollution 588, 1198, 1234, 1471, 2248, 2632, 2715, 3862
fish 1475, 2629, 2852, 3023, 3444
insects 3445
laboratory animals 355, 867, 1773, 1777, 3444, 3871
livestock 583, 1473, 3911
mammals 2367
man 877, 1476, 3862
mutagens 3031, 3871
review 1197, 3023
soil mesofauna 1473, 3486, 3891
wildlife 1473
usage
additives 402, 1232, 2272, 2437, 2683, 3491, 3493
antidotes 923, 1242, 2220
application 386
equipment 2285, 2301, 3097, 3903
methods 467, 1964, 2846
bibliography 130
climate 1497, 3136
compatibility 2277
fertilizers 680, 916, 1234, 3743
fungicides 1233
growth regulators 1233
herbicides 1233
insecticides 1233
crops
cereals 1525, 2293, 3942
forests 139, 2036, 2041, 2842, 2846, 2918, 3904, 3906, 3909, 4079
oilseed crops 1583
ornamental crops 111
plantation crops 1048, 1346
pulses 986, 1567
rangeland 452
root crops 1952
tree fruits 3652
vegetable crops 1322
damage 3580, 3942
diseases 733, 1562, 3445
review 415
economics 623, 1253, 1507, 1508, 1836, 1839, 1847, 2293, 2703, 2846, 3106, 3503
irrigation 1198
legislation 1248, 1836, 2036, 3503
approval schemes 3908, 3909, 3910
mixtures 407
non-crop situations 506, 516, 2881
persistence 3466
pests 87, 3445
selectivity 951, 2223, 3819, 4206
sequences 64
weeds
aquatic 144, 516
woody 516, 2881, 4308
wetters 928, 1498, 1499, 2683, 3266, 3819
yield 5, 788, 3580, 3942
Hexazinone
formulation 3208, 3679
pellets 3213, 3260
soil relations
moisture 3713
type 2471, 3259
usage
additives 3259
adsorbents 3259
application
equipment 3213, 3214, 4113
methods 3213, 3214, 3260, 3679
climate 2471, 3713

Hexazinone *contd.*
usage *contd.*
crops
cereals 2315, 3534
forage crops 1012, 3208, 3611
forests 735, 3254, 3259, 3260, 3665, 3667, 3675, 3679, 3680, 3682, 4080
grassland 518, 1587, 3214
lawns and sports turf 3206
ornamental crops 713, 3640
plantation crops 727, 1634, 1635, 2471, 2473, 2478, 2837, 3113, 3250, 3655, 3656
rangeland 1996, 3213, 3612
tree fruits 3653
vegetable crops 4032
damage 1587, 3208, 3259
mixtures 637, 1634, 1635, 2471, 2837, 3206, 3250, 3534, 3640, 3655, 3656, 3698
atrazine 2315
diuron 2473, 2478
metribuzin 2315
non-crop situations 637, 3497, 3713, 4113, 4115
rates 3667, 3675
selectivity 2471, 2837, 3665
weeds 637
aquatic 752, 2497, 3697, 3698
woody 735, 1237, 2855, 3213, 3214, 3260, 3667, 3675, 3681, 3692, 3695, 4115
Honduras, weed control, education 2288
Huminate, potassium 1665
Hungary, herbicides, recommendations 2799
Hydantoin, 5-hydroxy-3-methyl-1-phenyl- 3054
Hydrazide, isonicotinyl 2601
Hydrazides, *N*-benzoylmethine-2,4,5-trichlorophenoxyaceto- 3821
Hydrazine, *N*-4-hydroxybenzoylmethine-2,4,5-trichlorophenoxyaceto- 3821
Hypochlorite, sodium 2172, 2173

IAA 523, 2171, 2201, 2967
Imidazolidin-2-one, 4-hydroxy-1-methyl-3-(2-t-butyl-1,3,4-thiadiazol-5-yl)- (*see* Buthidazole)
India
flora 783, 784, 801, 2527, 2704, 3351, 4140
herbicides, education 3101
weed control
economics 1251
education 3100, 3101
legislation 3916
review 2053, 3924
Indonesia
herbicides, economics 2715
weed control
economics 2715
education 3102
recommendations 2941, 3095
statistics 2714
Iodide, sodium 3818
Ioxynil
analysis, thin-layer chromatography 3007
physiological effects
cytology
binding site 4216
chloroplast 4216
mode of action 2970, 3432
photosynthesis 1728, 2970, 4216
translocation 3432
usage 1862
application, methods 10
compatibility, insecticides 2279
crops
cereals 4, 10, 27, 419, 422, 434, 641, 967, 1861, 1862, 1866, 2279, 2311, 2329, 3507, 3538, 3930, 3936, 3944
plantation crops 492, 727, 1635, 1637, 1639, 3250, 3656, 3658
vegetable crops 96, 1025, 1602, 1605, 2440
economics 3507
mixtures 4, 10, 27, 492, 641, 727, 967, 1602, 1635, 1639, 1861, 1866, 2279, 2440, 3507, 3656, 3930, 3936, 3944
bromoxynil 2329

Ioxynil *contd.*
usage *contd.*
mixtures *contd.*
2,4-D 1637
linuron 2329
paraquat 1637
selectivity 422, 1861
sequences 1605
Iran, flora 3316
Isocarbamid
soil relations
degradation, microbial 2640
temperature 2640
usage
crops
ornamental crops 3628
root crops 3183, 3586, 3587
mixtures 3586
lenacil 3183, 3587
sequences 3183, 3586
Isomethiozin
usage 1862
crops, cereals 1861, 1862, 1866
mixtures 1866
selectivity 1861, 1866
Isopropalin
physiological effects
climate 80
metabolism 80
residues, plant 339
usage
crops
forests 4080
oilseed crops 4014
plantation crops 80
vegetable crops 2449
Isoproturon
physiological effects
genetics 838
germination 838
penetration 315
uptake 315
soil relations
adsorption 898, 900
organic matter 898
usage
application, methods 3086
climate 1865
crops
cereals 9, 16, 961, 1267, 1864, 1865, 1866, 2724, 3086, 3941, 3944, 3947
root crops 1599
vegetable crops 2813, 3227
damage 2813
diseases 3941
mixtures 16, 1865, 1866, 3944, 3947
Italy
flora 2135
weed control, review 41

Japan
flora 3747, 4140
weed control, review 2909
Jordan, flora 235

Karbutilate
analysis 337
formulation, granules 2044
usage
crops, rangeland 2003, 2044
weeds, woody 750, 3695
Kazakh SSR, flora 3755
Kenya
weed control 1358
economics 623
review 495
Kinetin 523
Korea, flora 256

Legislation
equipment 1838
herbicide 620, 622, 877, 933, 1248, 1249, 2696, 2852, 3524, 3908
German Democratic Republic 3911
German Federal Republic 3911
Poland 3911
UK 407
USA 630, 3911
USSR 3911
weed control 258, 621, 786, 932, 934, 1143, 1837
Australia 3219, 3221

Legislation *contd.*
weed control *contd.*
India 3916
USA 409
Lenacil
analysis
bioassay 333
chromatography 869
gas-liquid chromatography 3844
thin-layer chromatography 1751, 3849
physiological effects
metabolism
nitrate nitrogen 852
non-protein nitrogen 852
proteins 852
photosynthesis 3993, 4223
residues
plant 869, 876
soil 869
water 869
soil relations
adsorption 362
degradation, microbial 3056, 3066
fertility 1816, 2392
microbial activities
respiration 1813
soil enzymes 1813
microorganisms
bacteria 3056, 3066, 4279
fungi 3066
organic matter 362, 1816
usage
crops
culinary herbs 876, 4044
fibre crops 1579, 1973
oilseed crops 1973
ornamental crops 1035, 3628
root crops 1575, 1576, 1956, 1957, 2387, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2774, 2805, 3183, 3586, 3587, 3995
small fruits 1036, 1625, 2822, 3647, 4052
vegetable crops 1324, 2012, 2805
damage 2805
economics 1956
mixtures 658, 1324, 1575, 1576, 1579, 1625, 1956, 1973, 2387, 2805, 3586, 3647, 3993, 4052
ethofumesate 2822
isocarbamid 3183, 3587
propham 1957
simazine 2822
selectivity 1575, 3995
sequences 2805, 3183, 3586
Linuron
analysis 3013
bioassay 333
chromatography 3840
gas-liquid chromatography 3437
thin-layer chromatography 1751
chemistry and properties, solubility 899
formulation, wettable powders 2276
physiological effects
cytology 1436, 3799
genetics 838
germination 838, 1178
metabolism
carbohydrates 2401
enzymes 2401
nitrate nitrogen 2980
pigments 1436
mode of action 317
penetration 3799
photosynthesis 317
respiration 2189
translocation 845
uptake 845
residues
plant 699, 874, 875, 876, 2414, 3443, 4259
soil 699, 874, 1026, 1782, 2012, 2231, 2725, 3051
water 581
soil relations
adsorption 362, 905, 2652, 2653, 2662, 3875
degradation 2254, 3051, 3879
chemical 1799
microbial 598, 905, 1486, 1799, 3053
photolytic 2641
fertility 2392, 3051
leaching 2641, 2653, 2662

Linuron *contd.*
soil relations *contd.*
microbial activities
nitrogen fixation 3575
soil enzymes 1486, 1494
microorganisms
bacteria 3053
fungi 3053, 3063
moisture 899, 2653, 3051, 3879
organic matter 362, 905, 3051, 3575, 3875, 3887
pH 2254, 3051, 3875
structure 1787
temperature 3051, 3879
type 1799, 3575, 3875
toxicology, bees 2633
usage
adsorbents 2652, 2653
climate 1865
compatibility 2276
fertilizers 2401
insecticides 2279
crops
cereals 35, 71, 419, 421, 424, 1270, 1271, 1544, 1548, 1863, 1865, 1867, 1890, 1897, 1909, 1944, 2279, 2329, 2364, 2724, 2725, 2728, 3555, 3944, 3947, 4165
culinary herbs 876, 2413, 4044
fibre crops 70, 1579, 1973
forage crops 86, 679, 1010, 1851
forests 134, 732, 1645, 1647, 3255
medicinal herbs 1049
oilseed crops 1972, 1973, 2413, 2414, 2789, 3606, 4014
plantation crops 1002, 4076
pulses 56, 71, 424, 437, 653, 983, 987, 1282, 1283, 1285, 1560, 1942, 1944, 1945, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2368, 2445, 2760, 3161, 3165, 3570, 3571, 3575, 3578, 3977
root crops 66, 440, 441, 1295, 1296, 1573, 1574, 1961, 1965, 2392, 2399, 2778, 3596, 3598, 3996, 3998, 4000, 4002, 4006, 4008
vegetable crops 699, 704, 706, 1026, 1606, 1610, 2012, 2436, 2442, 2443, 2805, 2807, 2810, 2811, 2812, 2813, 3227, 3228, 3620, 3624, 4034, 4313
damage 66, 1560, 1897, 2412, 2812
diseases 1023, 1289
economics 2368
irrigation 508
mixtures 86, 424, 437, 440, 441, 679, 704, 732, 983, 1002, 1282, 1283, 1285, 1289, 1296, 1573, 1574, 1579, 1606, 1647, 1851, 1865, 1867, 1945, 1965, 1973, 2066, 2279, 2364, 2365, 2368, 2724, 3063, 3165, 3555, 3571, 3596, 3606, 3620, 3944, 3947, 3977, 3996, 4000, 4002, 4006, 4165
alachlor 2813, 4008
alloxydim 2807
chloramben 2813, 3227
2,4-DB 3578
ioxynil 2329
nitrofen 1049
oryzalin 1944
persistence 3596
quality 1049, 3555
rates 421
selectivity 1863, 1890, 2811, 4165
sequences 987, 1295, 1909, 3624, 4313
weeds 508, 2508
wetters 3998
yield 1023

Malaysia
weed control
education 3099
review 1853
statistics 2714
Maleic hydrazide
physiological effects
degradation 851
metabolism 1435
enzymes 1434
penetration 850
residues, plant 851
usage
crops
lawns and sports turf 483

Maleic hydrazide *contd.*
usage *contd.*
crops *contd.*
plantation crops 2791
damage 483
weeds 173, 808, 851
MAMA 3002
Mauritius, weed control 3323, 3324, 4143
MCPA
analysis 2594
chromatography 1761, 3009, 3010
spectrophotometry 863
chemistry and properties, antagonism 613
formulation 3489
physiological effects
adsorption 2594
climate 25
cytology 2594
germination 639, 3288
metabolism 663
carbohydrates 1170
fats 2594
minerals 1378
nucleic acids 1170
proteins 1170
mode of action 2594
translocation 2977
uptake 2977
residues
plant 582, 878, 1761
soil 582, 1761
soil relations
adsorption 3459, 4274
degradation
chemical 1792, 1793, 1794
microbial 3876, 4275
photolytic 2641
fertility 663, 958, 2794
leaching 2641
microbial activities 3068
nitrogen fixation 921, 3481
soil enzymes 919, 2668, 3481
microorganisms 3075
algae 921, 3072, 3073
bacteria 3065, 3876
fungi 3065
phytopathogens 3075
organic matter 1224, 3068, 3459, 3887
pH 3459
soil mesofauna 1823
type 2668
toxicology
carcinogens 1765
environmental pollution 3027
insects 3074
mutagens 1765
soil mesofauna 1822
usage
application 3027
methods 3940
climate 2726
compatibility
fertilizers 394
fungicides 4305
growth regulators 1881
insecticides 2279
crops 639
cereals 4, 25, 26, 27, 394, 422, 434, 531, 582, 634, 641, 960, 962, 967, 973, 1107, 1266, 1526, 1528, 1540, 1851, 1877, 1881, 1884, 2279, 2318, 2322, 2726, 2744, 2911, 3157, 3507, 3533, 3536, 3537, 3538, 3930, 3933, 3936, 3937, 3938, 3939, 3940, 3975
fibre crops 634, 1973
forage crops 84, 89, 1008, 1586, 1851
forests 130, 3254, 3672
grassland 85, 510, 674, 1074, 2794, 2800, 3608, 4019
oilseed crops 1973, 2417, 2418
plantation crops 728, 1639, 2473, 3658, 3660
pulses 50, 3566, 3567, 3579
root crops 958, 1573, 2778, 2780
small fruits 2823
tree fruits 2463, 2825, 2886, 4060
damage 129, 639, 2744
economics 3507

MCPA *contd.*
usage *contd.*
mixtures 4, 26, 27, 50, 84, 89, 394, 395, 641, 728, 960, 967, 1224, 1266, 1526, 1528, 1586, 1639, 1851, 1973, 2279, 2318, 2322, 2463, 2794, 2800, 2823, 2825, 3068, 3121, 3157, 3418, 3507, 3533, 3536, 3537, 3538, 3930, 3933, 3936, 3937, 3939, 3940, 4060
bromofenoxim 2726
dicamba 1540, 3608
diclofop 613
difenzoquat 962
flurecol 582
propanil 1884
2,4,5-T 2473
pests 3121
quality 26
selectivity 89, 422
sequences 2778
weeds 1659, 3278, 3288
woody 4086
yield 89, 3579, 3975
MCPB
soil relations
microbial activities
nitrification 1223
respiration 1223
microorganisms 3075
phytopathogens 3075
usage
crops
cereals 634, 1223, 2743, 2752
forage crops 1008, 1851
grassland 510, 1020, 3608
pulses 49, 1223, 2416
economics 1020
mixtures 49, 1851, 2743, 2752
Mecoprop
analysis
chromatography 1754
spectrophotometry 863
physiological effects, cytology 1174
residues, plant 81, 2415
soil relations
fertility 2794
microbial activities 2269
microorganisms, algae 3073
toxicology
carcinogens 1765
mutagens 1765
usage 1862
application, methods 10, 3276, 3940
climate 77, 1865
compatibility
fertilizers 394
fungicides 4305
growth regulators 1881
crops
cereals 10, 14, 16, 17, 26, 27, 394, 634, 967, 1861, 1862, 1865, 1866, 1881, 2269, 2311, 2322, 2324, 3930, 3936, 3937, 3938, 3940, 3944, 3973
forage crops 84, 952, 1586
forests 130, 3804
grassland 81, 2794, 3608
lawns and sports turf 482, 487, 488
oilseed crops 2415
quality 26
tree fruits 4060
damage 77
mixtures 10, 14, 16, 17, 26, 27, 84, 394, 487, 488, 634, 967, 1861, 1865, 1866, 2322, 2324, 2794, 3930, 3936, 3937, 3940, 3944, 3973, 4060
dinoseb 3608
dinoterb 81, 3608
quality 2324
selectivity 1861
weeds 3276
Medinoterb 1824
Mediterranean, flora 3316
Mefluidide
physiological effects
degradation 3595
metabolism 842
morphology 2201
translocation 842, 2202, 3595
uptake 842, 2202
usage
crops
lawns and sports turf 483

Mefluidide *contd.*
usage *contd.*
crops *contd.*
pulses 988, 989, 1942, 2762, 3578
root crops 3595
vegetable crops 4112
damage 483
mixtures 2762
acifluorfen 989
bentazone 989, 3578
yield 3595
Metamitron
analysis, bioassay 3473
physiological effects
cytology, chloroplast 3423
degradation 4242
metabolism
enzymes 4242
waxes 3423
penetration 3423
photosynthesis 319
transpiration 319
uptake 319
soil relations
adsorption 3473
degradation, microbial 378, 1490, 2640
microbial activities
nitrification 3069
respiration 3069
soil enzymes 3069
microorganisms 1814
organic matter 3473
temperature 2640
type 3473
usage
additives 62, 3423
climate 3423
crops
pulses 2416
root crops 62, 656, 658, 993, 1575, 1576, 2805, 3182, 3183, 3423, 3525, 3586, 3587
small fruits 1625, 2822
mixtures 656, 1575, 1576, 1625
phenmedipham 3587
selectivity 1575
sequences 2805, 3182, 3183, 3586
Metflurazone
physiological effects
cytology 3810
chloroplast 4211
metabolism 1736
chlorophyll 3810, 4204, 4211
enzymes 1735, 4204, 4211
fatty acids 2204
pigments 2204, 3810, 4211
mode of action 4204
Methabenzthiazuron
formulation, granules 3130
physiological effects
genetics 838
germination 838
metabolism 320
fats 2605
minerals 2975
nucleic acids 2605
proteins 2605
photosynthesis 2605
respiration 2605
residues, plant 636
soil relations
adsorption 900
degradation 636
microbial 2640
leaching 4284
microbial activities 3068
respiration 2674
soil enzymes 3479
microorganisms
algae 2674
bacteria 2674
organic matter 3068, 3479
temperature 2640
toxicology, soil mesofauna 2672
usage 3539
climate 1865
compatibility, fertilizers 3130
crops
cereals 421, 636, 967, 1263, 1266, 1865, 1866, 1868, 1870, 1871, 1877, 1890, 1894, 2311, 2332, 2724, 2728, 3130, 3536, 3928, 3933, 3937, 3939, 3944, 3947

Methabenzthiazuron *contd.*
usage *contd.*
crops *contd.*
culinary herbs 4044
forage crops 2419
grassland 2700, 3608
oilseed crops 636, 1972
ornamental crops 2015
pulses 51, 983, 1282, 1616, 2304, 2332, 2761, 3977
vegetable crops 102, 1263, 1561, 1610, 1616, 4034
damage 1561
economics 2700
mixtures 51, 967, 983, 1266, 1282, 1870, 2304, 3068, 3937, 3939, 3944
rates 421, 1868
rescue crops 956
selectivity 102, 1866, 1985
sequences 1868
Metham 2439
analysis, gas-liquid chromatography 1758
usage
climate 1033
crops
forests 131, 1646
lawns and sports turf 1339
ornamental crops 1034
vegetable crops 1033
weeds, aquatic 1062
Methazole
analysis 3002
formulation, granules 3631
physiological effects
adsorption 2990
degradation 2991
metabolism
enzymes 2991
waxes 2990
penetration 575
photosynthesis 2208
translocation 2991
uptake 575, 2991
residues, soil 575
usage
crops
cereals 575
fibre crops 72, 575, 1297, 1298, 1976
grassland 2422
lawns and sports turf 717, 3645
medicinal herbs 1305
oilseed crops 575, 3253
ornamental crops 1034, 3631
plantation crops 729, 1640
pulses 2416
root crops 4004
tree fruits 1044
vegetable crops 461, 1032, 1326, 1611, 2440, 2805, 2809, 2990, 3234
mixtures 72, 729, 1032, 1297, 1326, 1976, 2440, 2805
MSMA 717, 3645
sequences 72, 1297, 2809
weeds 2880
yield 1298, 4004
Methiobencarb
usage
crops, cereals 1913
mixtures 1913
Methoprotryne
analysis, gas-liquid chromatography 3833
toxicology, soil mesofauna 2672
usage
crops, cereals 634, 1533, 2324, 2728, 3536
mixtures 634, 1533, 2324, 3536
simazine 2728
quality 2324
Metobromuron
analysis 2622, 3013
chromatography 3840
gas-liquid chromatography 1468, 3437
physiological effects
genetics 838
germination 838
residues
plant 4259
plant products 2622
soil relations
adsorption 910
organic matter 910
Metobromuron *contd.*
usage
climate 669
crops
oilseed crops 1291, 3606, 3925
plantation crops 670, 1002, 3203
pulses 2008, 2377
root crops 66, 1573, 1574, 2395, 2779
small fruits 1036
tree fruits 4064
vegetable crops 102, 1329, 1602
damage 66, 2008
mixtures 670, 1573, 1574, 1602
selectivity 102, 669
Metolachlor
chemistry and properties, solubility 768
formulation, controlled release 2453
physiological effects
adsorption 2198
cytology 2198, 2200
germination 1440, 3807
metabolism
amino acids 3807
fats 2199
proteins 3807
mode of action 1732, 2198
penetration 3704
uptake 1439, 1440, 3704
residues, soil 327, 976
soil relations
adsorption 768
microbial activities, nitrogen fixation 3078
microorganisms
bacteria 3078
fungi 3078
organic matter 768
usage
adsorbents 110, 1332
antidotes 312, 1552, 3146, 3557, 3558, 3963
application, equipment 2732
climate 3285, 3549, 3582
crops
cereals 33, 427, 645, 952, 976, 1274, 1545, 1552, 1557, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1904, 1910, 2314, 2732, 3146, 3548, 3549, 3550, 3552, 3557, 3558, 3927, 3928, 3929, 3950, 3956, 3957, 3958, 3960, 3963, 4187
cover crops 2380
fibre crops 664, 1973, 1975, 3192, 4010
forage crops 2427
forests 732, 1647
oilseed crops 1973, 3178, 3179, 3192, 3202, 3549, 3582, 4012
ornamental crops 475, 476, 2451, 2453, 3629, 3638
plantation crops 670, 1001, 1002, 1634, 1635, 1641, 2380, 2475
pulses 985, 1615, 1942, 1948, 2008, 2366, 2765, 3179, 3549, 3573, 3574, 3581, 3985
root crops 441, 509, 660, 3600, 3927, 4000, 4007
vegetable crops 462, 465, 1320, 1332, 1615, 1622, 1936, 2757, 3223, 3619, 4029, 4030
damage 3600, 4010
irrigation 3146
mixtures 427, 428, 441, 476, 637, 645, 664, 670, 732, 952, 976, 1002, 1552, 1622, 1634, 1635, 1641, 1647, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1904, 1910, 1948, 1973, 2314, 2765, 2882, 3178, 3223, 3550, 3557, 3927, 3928, 3950, 3952, 3956, 3957, 3960, 4000, 4007, 4012, 4030, 4187
atrazine 1274, 3548, 3963
dinoseb 3582
naptalam 3582
propazine 3963
non-crop situations 637, 2882
pests 4187
selectivity 1552
sequences 465
sward destruction 3952
weeds 637, 1138, 1658, 3286, 3710
wetters 645
Metoxuron
analysis
gas-liquid chromatography 3437
thin-layer chromatography 3015
formulation, granules 3130
physiological effects
genetics 838
germination 838
penetration 315
uptake 315
residues, water 2627
soil relations
adsorption 900
microbial activities 3889
pH 3889
runoff 2627
type 3889
toxicology, environmental pollution 2627
usage
compatibility, fertilizers 3088, 3130
crops
cereals 418, 419, 422, 961, 965, 1267, 1534, 1537, 1850, 1864, 1866, 1871, 2324, 2326, 2724, 2728, 3088, 3130, 3941, 3944
fibre crops 1850
oilseed crops 1850
root crops 2068
vegetable crops 1602, 1606, 1850
diseases 3941
mixtures 1267, 1602, 3088, 3130, 3944
quality 2324
selectivity 422, 1537, 1866
sequences 1606
Metribuzin
analysis
bioassay 3473
chromatography 2624, 3490
nuclear magnetic resonance 3490
chemistry and properties, solubility 899
formulation 3208
controlled release 927, 3490
flowable 3236
wettable powders 3236
physiological effects
climate 2815, 4039
cytology 3417
binding site 4216, 4243
chloroplast 4216, 4243
degradation 1608
genetics 1608
metabolism 1435
amino acids 320
carbohydrates 320, 2448
enzymes 320, 1434
fats 2605
non-protein nitrogen 1179
nucleic acids 2605
pigments 320, 3417
proteins 2605
mode of action 1179, 2970
photosynthesis 1728, 2605, 2970, 3417, 4216
respiration 2605, 3417
uptake 2207
residues, soil 1782
soil relations
adsorption 2662, 3473, 3875, 3885
degradation 3879, 3885
chemical 927
microbial 2274
fertility 2274, 2815
leaching 716, 2281, 2642, 2662, 3885
microbial activities, respiration 2274
moisture 899, 3879, 3885
organic matter 3473, 3875
pH 3043, 3875
structure 1787
temperature 3879
type 2281, 3473, 3875
usage
additives 3984
adsorbents 106, 110, 467
antidotes 3230
application, methods 927, 3229, 4040
climate 975, 1031, 2828
crops
cereals 23, 423, 424, 640, 964, 975, 1266, 1541, 1545, 1608, 1890, 1897, 1944, 2315, 2346, 2364, 3131, 3134, 3537, 3569, 3956, 4206
culinary herbs 3627

Metribuzin *contd.*
usage *contd.*
crops *contd.*
forage crops 446, 676, 1263, 1311, 2427, 3134, 3208, 3611
lawns and sports turf 716, 717, 3236, 3645
ornamental crops 474
plantation crops 1634, 1639, 1641, 2032, 2828
pulses 59, 67, 424, 437, 983, 990, 1263, 1282, 1569, 1608, 1942, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1948, 2364, 2365, 2759, 2764, 2765, 3164, 3165, 3174, 3568, 3571, 3574, 3578, 3985
rangeland 3612
root crops 440, 441, 660, 661, 1263, 1295, 1296, 1573, 1574, 1608, 1965, 1966, 1968, 2296, 2778, 2779, 3597, 3598, 3996, 3997, 4000, 4001, 4002, 4003, 4005, 4006
vegetable crops 467, 468, 469, 707, 1030, 1031, 1263, 1602, 1608, 1620, 2440, 2447, 2448, 2805, 2807, 2808, 3228, 3229, 3230, 3231, 4032, 4040, 4041, 4313
damage 59, 1897, 2412, 3223, 3568, 3580, 3985
irrigation 398
mixtures 67, 424, 437, 440, 441, 640, 676, 1266, 1282, 1634, 1639, 1641, 1945, 1948, 1965, 2066, 2346, 2364, 2365, 2447, 2828, 3164, 3223, 3537, 3598, 3611, 3956, 3996, 3997, 4001, 4002, 4003, 4005, 4006, 4313
2,4-DB 1569
diclofop 2808
hexazinone 2315
MSMA 716, 717, 3645
oryzalin 1944
pendimethalin 2764, 3597
profluralin 2764
trifluralin 2759, 2764, 3568
non-crop situations 637
persistence 2642
pests 2296
rates 23, 2448
selectivity 1890, 4206
sequences 1295, 1620, 2447, 4000, 4039, 4313
weeds 637, 2067, 2075, 2079, 2505, 2880, 3283
yield 3580
Mexico, flora 4137
Molinate
analysis
chromatography 369, 1192
gas-liquid chromatography 3839
mass spectrometry 1192
nuclear magnetic resonance 1192
spectrophotometry 369, 3839
thin-layer chromatography 1192, 1193, 3839
chemistry and properties
vapour pressure 2994
volatility 2994
formulation, controlled release 1934
residues
soil 646
water 2235, 3044, 3049, 3050, 3464, 3878
soil relations
degradation
microbial 369, 3044, 3049, 3050, 3066, 3077, 3464
photolytic 2641, 3878
fertility 3049
leaching 2641
microbial activities
nitrification 2271
nitrogen fixation 3485
soil enzymes 3485
microorganisms
algae 3485
bacteria 3049, 3050, 3066, 3077, 3464
fungi 3066
temperature 3049
type 2271
toxicology
environmental pollution 3044
Molinate *contd.*
toxicology *contd.*
fish 1208, 2235, 3865, 3878
laboratory animals 3878
usage
antidotes 856
application
equipment 3151
methods 3151
compatibility, avicides 2278
crops
cereals 47, 979, 1531, 1555, 1557, 1931, 1934, 2278, 2324, 2747, 2749, 2752, 2768, 3151, 3563
forests 3804
damage 2768
mixtures 2324, 2752, 2768
quality 2324
selectivity 47
Monalide 1218
usage
crops
pulses 1283
vegetable crops 1606
mixtures 1283, 1606
sequences 1606
Monolinuron
analysis 3013
bioassay 333
chromatography 3840
gas-liquid chromatography 1468, 3437
thin-layer chromatography 1751
physiological effects
degradation 846, 847
genetics 838
germination 838, 1178
metabolism, nitrate nitrogen 2980
respiration 2189
translocation 845, 846
transpiration 846
uptake 845, 846
residues
animal products 3024, 3454
plant 876, 4259
soil relations
degradation 846
chemical 1798, 1799
microbial 1218, 1798, 1799, 4301
photolytic 2641
leaching 2641, 3460
microbial activities, soil enzymes 4301
microorganisms
bacteria 4301
fungi 4301
type 1799
toxicology
aquatic organisms 1200
birds 3024
fish 1200
livestock 3024
usage
crops
cereals 634
culinary herbs 876, 3627, 4044
medicinal herbs 1049
oilseed crops 3606
plantation crops 1002
pulses 1283, 1616
root crops 634, 661, 1961, 2395, 3599
vegetable crops 102, 952, 1328, 1329, 1616, 2012, 2805
mixtures 952, 1002, 1283, 1328, 1961
dinoseb 1616, 3599
quality 1049
selectivity 102
Monuron
analysis 3013
chromatography 3014, 3840
gas-liquid chromatography 1468
thin-layer chromatography 579, 1751
chemistry and properties, structure/activity relationships 328
physiological effects
cytology 1725
degradation 316, 1500
genetics 1725
metabolism
chlorophyll 4232
pigments 4232
mode of action 2970
photosynthesis 2970, 4232
Monuron *contd.*
soil relations
degradation
microbial 1218, 4277
photolytic 1500
microbial activities
nitrification 3478
soil enzymes 919
microorganisms
bacteria 3478
fungi 3478, 4277
toxicology
bees 2633
carcinogens 3031, 3032
mutagens 1725, 3032
usage
additives 1500
crops
forests 3804
plantation crops 4068
tree fruits 4064
weeds 2880
Morphactins (*see* fluorene-9-carboxylic acids)
MSMA
analysis 3002
bioassay 332
colorimetry 2216
physiological effects
cytology 3417
genetics 2751
germination 3296
metabolism, pigments 723, 3417
photosynthesis 3417
pollen germination 2751
respiration 3417
uptake 2216
residues
plant 723
soil 2751
soil relations, microorganisms, bacteria 3896
toxicology
laboratory animals 1778, 1779
livestock 1211
mammals 1779
usage
application, equipment 4113
climate 21
crops
cereals 21, 22, 3131
fibre crops 35, 71, 72, 997, 1297, 1544, 1580, 1581, 1582, 1970, 1976, 3188, 3193, 3197
grassland 2422
lawns and sports turf 716, 717, 1341, 3645, 4051
plantation crops 1634, 1641, 2477, 2834, 2838, 3655
small fruits 723
vegetable crops 3113
damage 2751
mixtures 72, 1297, 1581, 1634, 1641, 1976, 2838, 3188, 3193, 3197, 3655
barban 21
diclofop 21
difenzoquat 21
methazole 717, 3645
metribuzin 716, 717, 3645
paraquat 2477
non-crop situations 4113
selectivity 2834, 3897
sequences 72, 1297, 3193, 3197
weeds 2074, 2077, 2508

NAA 299, 2201
1,8-Naphthalic anhydride 29, 105, 1276
Naphthamides, *N,N*-dialkyl- 3000
Napropamide
physiological effects, uptake 1438
residues
plant 459, 876
soil 371
soil relations 371
adsorption 120, 900
leaching 3041
microorganisms 1618
bacteria 4298
organic matter 120, 3226
type 3041, 3226
usage
adsorbents 110
antidotes 3233

Napropamide *contd.*
usage *contd.*
application 178
methods 186
compatibility 1336
fertilizers 1618
fungicides 3226
crops
cereals 3534
cover crops 1338, 2380, 4050
culinary herbs 876
forage crops 676
forests 135, 1350, 3254, 3804, 4080
grassland 3207
lawns and sports turf 2020
oilseed crops 75, 76, 2137
ornamental crops 473, 477, 1336, 2451, 2452, 2454, 3630, 3640, 3642, 4046
plantation crops 1640, 2380
pulses 2377, 2765
root crops 2403, 4000
small fruits 120, 123, 125, 1039, 3240, 4053, 4055
tree fruits 125, 491, 1043, 2023, 3244
vegetable crops 104, 468, 707, 1027, 1618, 1620, 2440, 2805, 3232, 3233, 4032, 4035, 4041
diseases 104, 3226
mixtures 104, 123, 1039, 1350, 2403, 2440, 3244, 3534, 3640, 4046, 4053, 4055
chloroxuron 3240
oxyfluorfen 125
persistence 1350
rescue crops 957
selectivity 178, 3233
sequences 1620, 2023, 4000
weeds 178, 4110
Naptalam
usage
application, methods 186
crops
oilseed crops 1564, 3178, 3179, 3582, 3584
pulses 1286, 1567, 2373, 3171, 3173, 3573
vegetable crops 471, 1032, 3234, 4042
mixtures 471, 1564, 1567, 2373, 3178, 3234, 3274
alachlor 3584
2,4-DB 3173
dinoseb 3171, 3179, 3573, 3582, 3584
metolachlor 3582
sequences 1286
Neburon
physiological effects
germination 1178
respiration 2189
residues, water 2627
soil relations, runoff 2627
toxicology, environmental pollution 2627
usage
climate 1865
crops
cereals 1865, 1867, 1870
cover crops 2380
forage crops 1995
forests 731, 732, 1647
plantation crops 2380
pulses 51
root crops 1573
mixtures 51, 1573, 1865, 1867, 1870, 1995
rescue crops 956
sequences 2066
Nepal, flora 4160
Netherlands
flora 154
weed control, review 154
New Caledonia, weed control, education 3502
New Zealand
flora 4137
weed control, legislation 934
Niacin 2049
Nicaragua
education 2287
weed control, education 2288
Nigeria
weed control
economics 1507
organization 1507
recommendations 1507
Nitralin
physiological effects
metabolism 991, 1435
enzymes 1434
residues, soil 1614, 1803
toxicology
aquatic organisms 1200
fish 1200
usage
crops
fibre crops 1298, 2784
oilseed crops 75, 76
plantation crops 3203
pulses 3976
small fruits 1040
vegetable crops 1027, 1561, 1614
damage 1298
mixtures 1040, 1200
persistence 3113
selectivity 3976
sequences 1299
weeds 2508
yield 1298, 1299
Nitrate, ammonium 652, 1087
Nitrate, potassium 1719, 2082, 2170
Nitrate, silver 1719
Nitrile, 2-[(4-chloro-6-ethylamino-1,3,5-triazin-2-yl)amino]-2-methylpropio- (*see* Cyanazine)
Nitrile, 3,5-dibromo-4-hydroxybenzo- (*see* Bromoxynil)
Nitrile, 2,6-dichlorobenzo- (*see* Dichlobenil)
Nitrile, 5-dimethylaminomethylene-2-oxo-4-phenyl-2,5-dihydrofuran-3-carbo- 1727, 4204, 4255
Nitrile, 4-hydroxy-3,5-diiodobenzo- (*see* Ioxynil)
Nitrofen
analysis 3002
chemistry and properties
synthesis 2221
vapour pressure 2994
volatility 2994
physiological effects
cytology, chloroplast 2976, 4219
degradation 1437
metabolism, minerals 2975
mode of action 2976
photosynthesis 2976
residues, water 2627
soil relations
microbial activities 917
nitrification 3477
microorganisms
bacteria 3477
fungi 3063, 3477
runoff 2627
toxicology, environmental pollution 2627
usage
adsorbents 1323
compatibility, growth regulators 1881
crops
cereals 1280, 1870, 1881, 1888, 1895, 1898, 2724, 3149, 3928
fibre crops 664, 1979
forage crops 1009, 2404
forests 1350, 3670, 3672, 4080
medicinal herbs 1049
oilseed crops 445, 1981, 1982, 2378, 2787
plantation crops 68, 3477
pulses 51, 653, 2416, 2758, 2765, 3175, 3977
root crops 2782
tree fruits 3651
vegetable crops 99, 460, 701, 703, 1027, 1323, 1600, 2808, 4029, 4036
economics 3651
mixtures 51, 445, 462, 1870, 2724, 3063, 3977
diclofop 2808
linuron 1049
simazine 2404, 2758, 2787
quality 1049
selectivity 1898
sequences 2066, 3477
yield 1888
Nitrofluorfen
physiological effects, cytology, chloroplast 4219
usage
crops
cover crops 3251
oilseed crops 2411, 4013
plantation crops 3251
sequences 4013
Norflurazon
analysis 3002
physiological effects
metabolism 1435, 1736
chlorophyll 4221
enzymes 1434, 1735
pigments 1727, 2306, 4221, 4255
photosynthesis 1727, 4221
usage
application, methods 186
crops
fibre crops 664
pulses 3166
mixtures 664
rescue crops 3166
weeds 2067
North America, flora 3923, 4137
Noruron, usage, crops, fibre crops 2410
Norway, herbicide, legislation 3912

Octamethylenediamine 3532
Octamethylenediamine, 1,8- 4231
Oils (herbicidal) 31, 439, 1651, 2074, 2852, 3183, 3221, 3266
Oryzalin
chemistry and properties
impurities 3441
volatility 848, 2262
physiological effects
adsorption 848
cytology 3802, 3803
metabolism, fatty acids 3421
translocation 848
residues
plant 339
soil 974, 4287
soil relations
adsorption 907
leaching 1790
microorganisms, fungi 383
moisture 907, 2262
organic matter 907, 4287
usage
additives 3803
application 1643
methods 712, 982
crops
cereals 1278, 1944, 2364, 3128
cover crops 1338, 4050
forage crops 2427
forests 134, 135
lawns and sports turf 3239
ornamental crops 477, 478, 710, 712, 2451, 2452, 2454, 2818, 3630
plantation crops 1643
pulses 57, 1567, 1939, 1944, 2364, 2365, 2761
root crops 1962, 3597, 3997, 4001
small fruits 123, 124, 125, 3648, 4055
tree fruits 124, 125, 1044, 2023, 4063
vegetable crops 383, 462, 471, 982, 2810, 3625, 4042
damage 3580
diseases 383, 982, 1939
mixtures 57, 123, 2023, 2364, 2365, 3997, 4001, 4055, 4063
bromoxynil 3128
diuron 3128
linuron 1944
metribuzin 1944
oxyfluorfen 125, 1944
trifluralin 1939
rates 124
sequences 2023
sward destruction 2023
yield 974, 3239, 3580
Oxadiazole-3,5-dione, tetrahydro-2-(3′,4′-dichlorophenyl)-4-methyl-1,2,4- (*see* Methazole)
Oxadiazolidine-3,5-dione, 2-(3′,4′-dichlorophenyl)-4-methyl-1,2,4- (*see* Methazole)

Oxadiazolin-5-one, 4-[2-chloro-4-(3,3-dimethylureido)phenyl]-2-t-butyl-1,3,4- (*see* Dimefuron)
Oxadiazolin-5-one, 4-(2,4-dichloro-5-isopropoxyphenyl)-2-t-butyl-1,3,4- (*see* Oxadiazon)
Oxadiazon
formulation
emulsions 3060
granules 4045
soil relations
adsorption 379, 3060
organic matter 3060
structure 3060
type 3060
usage
antidotes 2740
application, methods 712, 3060
crops
cereals 1545, 1913, 1931, 2768, 3561, 3563, 3928, 3929, 3973
cover crops 4050
fibre crops 69, 664
forests 1350
grassland 2422
lawns and sports turf 485, 718, 1624, 2020, 3237, 3644, 4051
oilseed crops 1303
ornamental crops 115, 379, 473, 477, 478, 710, 711, 712, 1035, 2451, 2452, 2818, 3630, 3632, 3637, 3639, 3642, 4045, 4046, 4049
plantation crops 128, 729, 1640, 1641, 2032
pulses 2769
root crops 69
small fruits 3648, 4056
tree fruits 127, 4056
vegetable crops 96, 1025, 1610, 2810, 2813, 3225, 3227, 3233
damage 711, 2768, 2813, 3561, 3805
economics 4049
irrigation 3060
mixtures 128, 664, 1641, 2768, 2882, 3561, 4046, 4049
non-crop situations 2882
selectivity 3233
sequences 3225
weeds 2067, 3707
Oxalic acid 570
Oxazolidine), 3-chloroacetyl-4,4-cyclohexanespiro-(2,2-dimethyl-1,3- 2757
Oxazolidine, 3-dichloroacetyl-2,2,5-trimethyl-1,3- 2320, 3143
Oxime, 3,5-dibromo-4-hydroxy-benzaldehyde 2,4-dinitrophenyl- (*see* Bromofenoxim)
Oxime, *O*-(*N*-phenylcarbamoyl)acet- 1957
Oxyfluorfen
physiological effects
cytology 1436
metabolism, pigments 1436
penetration 2879
translocation 2879
uptake 2879
usage
crops
cereals 1890, 1913, 1944
cover crops 2380, 3251
forage crops 676, 3611
forests 1350, 3669, 3670, 4080
oilseed crops 3177
ornamental crops 473, 710, 2451, 2818, 3637
plantation crops 728, 1002, 2380, 2826, 2879, 3251
pulses 1282, 1944, 2366, 2374, 2762, 3177
small fruits 123, 125
tree fruits 125, 1632
vegetable crops 108, 701
mixtures 123, 676, 2374, 2762, 2826, 3611
napropamide 125
oryzalin 125, 1944
paraquat 125
selectivity 1890, 3669

Panama, weed control, education 2288
Papua New Guinea, weed control, education 3502

Paraquat
analysis 3002
chromatography 3021, 3022
polarography 3859
review 1195
spectrophotometry 3062, 4262
thin-layer chromatography 2233
chemistry and properties, photolysis 331
physiological effects
climate 1628
cytology 326, 1436, 1460, 3802, 3803, 4250
chloroplast 4249
degradation 325
genetics 324, 325, 326, 3413, 4250
germination 3296
metabolism 324, 325, 1435
carbohydrates 1460, 2217, 4061
chlorophyll 4249
enzymes 1434, 2218
fatty acids 1745, 4249
minerals 1343
nucleic acids 4250
pigments 1436, 1745, 4249
mode of action 1745, 2967, 3416
penetration 324
photosynthesis 156, 1461, 4223
translocation 306, 324
uptake 156, 324
residues
plant products 3861
soil 381, 3062
soil relations
adsorption 381, 592, 1811, 2666, 2667, 3886
degradation
chemical 1811
microbial 1492, 1811
leaching 1811
microbial activities, soil enzymes 919
microorganisms
bacteria 4298
fungi 1820
phytopathogens 1820
organic matter 381, 1224, 1811
pH 1811
runoff 3042
structure 592, 1811
toxicology
amphibia 886
bees 2633
fish 4263
insects 294
laboratory animals 356, 357, 358, 586, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 1212, 1213, 2246, 2637, 2638, 2639, 3038, 3039, 3040, 3456, 3872
mammals 886
man 587, 2247, 3457, 3458
review 885
usage
additives 3803
application
equipment 112, 2685
methods 112, 3949
crops
cereals 48, 427, 1277, 1520, 1656, 1887, 1908, 1921, 2309, 2364, 2741, 3147, 3534, 3548, 3931
fibre crops 1581
forage crops 449, 662, 1012, 1995, 2798, 3208, 4023, 4025
forests 136, 3255, 3676, 4082
grassland 82, 83, 1019, 1313, 2799
lawns and sports turf 381, 714, 3205
medicinal herbs 1305, 3661, 3662, 3663
oilseed crops 1982
ornamental crops 112, 476, 1335, 3641
plantation crops 128, 728, 729, 1047, 1345, 1346, 1634, 1637, 1639, 1641, 2034, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2832, 2834, 2838, 3655, 3658, 4071
pulses 2364, 2365, 2374, 2760
rangeland 1319
root crops 1961, 2398, 2782, 4007
small fruits 122, 125, 721, 1037, 1254, 1342, 2462

Paraquat *contd.*
usage *contd.*
crops *contd.*
tree fruits 125, 724, 1042, 1045, 1343, 1345, 1632, 1854, 2023, 2028, 2463, 3244, 3245, 3654, 4061, 4063
vegetable crops 1620
damage 1343, 3208, 3805
economics 3268
mixtures 128, 427, 637, 728, 729, 1037, 1042, 1047, 1224, 1343, 1345, 1581, 1634, 1639, 1641, 1656, 1961, 1995, 2300, 2364, 2365, 2374, 2476, 2798, 3147, 3244, 3268, 3413, 3534, 3655, 3698, 3931, 3951, 3952, 4007, 4023, 4061, 4063
aminotriazole 2061
atrazine 1887
chlorpropham 2478
2,4-D 1637, 2061, 2477
diuron 2477, 2478
ioxynil 1637
MSMA 2477
oxyfluorfen 125
propanil 3663
non-crop situations 637
persistence 3062
pests 1019
selectivity 2834
sequences 1007, 1620, 2028, 3245
stubble 611
sward destruction 447, 971, 1007, 1320, 2300, 2464, 3234, 3951, 3952, 4021, 4025
sward renovation 82, 1016, 1017, 1319
weeds 3, 474, 637, 685, 761, 972, 2685, 2736, 2875, 3281
aquatic 156, 2060, 2061, 3268, 3269, 3413, 3698
woody 3691
wetters 611, 612
PCP
analysis, chromatography 3006
residues
soil 4260
water 4260
soil relations
degradation 4260
microorganisms, bacteria 384
toxicology
aquatic organisms 334
fish 334, 2635
livestock 2239
man 1763
Pebulate
analysis, thin-layer chromatography 1193
physiological effects
climate 80
metabolism 80
soil relations, degradation, photolytic 901, 2649
usage
adsorbents 110, 467
crops
plantation crops 80, 1001
root crops 1955, 2386, 2774
vegetable crops 467
mixtures 2386
sequences 1955
Pendimethalin
analysis 3002
formulation
flowable 60
granules 60
physiological effects
anatomy 2180
translocation 896
uptake 896
residues
plant 896
soil 896, 1977, 2260, 4287
soil relations
degradation 4286
microbial 2654
fertility 1816
leaching 1790, 3041
microbial activities
nitrogen fixation 1818
soil enzymes 1818, 3479
microorganisms
bacteria 1818, 3479
fungi 1821, 3479

Pendimethalin *contd.*
soil relations *contd.*
moisture 373
organic matter 1816, 3479, 4287
type 3041, 4286
usage
application, methods 1978, 3198, 3948
climate 975, 1865, 1978, 4286
crops
cereals 16, 416, 419, 429, 430, 964, 965, 975, 1519, 1520, 1545, 1865, 1906, 1913, 1924, 1931, 2335, 2341, 2357, 2731, 2738, 2753, 3138, 3555, 3944, 3947, 3948, 3950, 3957, 3958, 3961, 3970, 3972, 4187
cover crops 2380
culinary herbs 4044
fibre crops 416, 664, 1970, 1976, 1977, 1978, 3199, 4010
forage crops 86, 679, 1009
lawns and sports turf 484
oilseed crops 60, 416, 3178, 3199, 3202
ornamental crops 1623, 3628
plantation crops 416, 1002, 1634, 2380, 3656, 3915
pulses 51, 416, 1283, 1521, 1924, 1941, 1945, 2008, 2377, 2764, 3581, 3977, 3985
root crops 440, 661, 1599, 1924, 3598, 3599, 3915, 3997, 4000, 4006
small fruits 2822
vegetable crops 416, 465, 704, 1030, 1320, 1561, 1600, 2308, 2756, 2805, 2813, 2814, 3199, 3227, 3625, 3915, 4034
damage 1623, 2738, 4010
mixtures 86, 429, 430, 440, 661, 679, 1283, 1519, 1634, 1865, 1941, 1945, 1976, 2335, 2731, 3555, 3598, 3950, 3951, 3953, 3954, 3957, 3961, 3997, 4000, 4006, 4187
atrazine 2341, 3138
metribuzin 2764, 3597
persistence 3948
pests 4187
quality 3555
selectivity 1978
sequences 465, 484, 669
sward destruction 3951, 3953, 3954
weeds 373, 2508
yield 2357, 2738, 2753, 2756
Pentanamide, *N*-(3-chloro-4-methylphenyl)-2-methyl- (*see* Pentanochlor)
Pentanochlor
physiological effects
germination 2186
metabolism
minerals 2186
pigments 2186
respiration 2186
Perfluidone
analysis 3002
physiological effects, metabolism 1435
soil relations
microbial activities, soil enzymes 2668
type 2668
usage
application, methods 186
crops
cereals 980, 2357
fibre crops 3192
oilseed crops 3192
plantation crops 1634, 3113
pulses 3166
small fruits 1342
mixtures 1634, 3192, 3698
rescue crops 3166
weeds 2067
aquatic 3698
yield 2357
Peru, flora, weeds 3748
Petroleum ether 607
Phenisopham 3191
soil relations
moisture 2615
type 2615
toxicology, laboratory animals 2614
usage
crops
cereals 3117
Phenisopham *contd.*
usage *contd.*
crops *contd.*
fibre crops 2614, 2615, 3117, 3195, 3196
forage crops 3117
pulses 3117
root crops 3117
vegetable crops 3117
selectivity 3195, 3196
weeds 3196
Phenmedipham
analysis, gas-liquid chromatography 1468, 3437
chemistry and properties, synergism 656
physiological effects
degradation 4228
penetration 4228
photosynthesis 3993, 4223
translocation 4228
uptake 4228
residues
plant 874
soil 874
soil relations
adsorption 4280
degradation 4280
microbial 1484, 1492
microbial activities 3889
nitrification 3069
respiration 3069
soil enzymes 3069
microorganisms 1814
pH 3889
type 3889
toxicology, insects 347
usage
additives 2772
application
equipment 3991
methods 3991
climate 1576
crops
root crops 656, 658, 992, 993, 1575, 1576, 1585, 1953, 1954, 1957, 2384, 2390, 2772, 2774, 3525, 3587, 3591, 3592, 3593, 3987, 3991
small fruits 1625, 3647, 4052
vegetable crops 1621, 2436
mixtures 656, 992, 993, 1575, 1576, 1621, 1625, 1953, 2066, 2384, 3591, 3592, 3593, 3647, 3987, 4052
desmedipham 2772
ethofumesate 2772, 3587
metamitron 3587
persistence 4280
selectivity 1575, 4228
sequences 3591, 3592, 3593, 3987, 3991
Phenobenzuron, physiological effects, respiration 2189
Phenol, 2,4-dinitro- 1179
Phenol, 4,6-dinitro-5-methyl-2-t-butyl- (*see* Medinoterb)
Phenol, 4,6-dinitro-2-t-butyl- (*see* Dinoterb)
Phenol, 2-methyl-4,6-dinitro- (*see* DNOC)
Phenol, 2-(1-methylpropyl)-4,6-dinitro- (*see* Dinoseb)
Phenol, pentachloro- (*see* PCP)
Phenols 4213
Phenols, dinitro- 1815
Phenoxy herbicides (*see* Carboxylic acids, phenoxyalkane)
Phenoxyacetic acids (*see* acetic acids, phenoxy-)
Phenoxybutyric acids (*see* butyric acids, phenoxy-)
Phenoxypropionic acids (*see* propionic acids, phenoxy-)
Phenylenediamine, 2,6-dinitro-N^1,N^1-dipropyl-4-trifluoromethyl-*m*- (*see* Prodiamine)
Phenylenediamine, N^1,N^1-diethyl-2,6-dinitro-4-trifluromethyl-*m*- (*see* Dinitramine)
Philippines
flora 214
herbicides, review 3907
weed control 3907
economics 937, 2288
education 2287, 2288, 3099
review 2053, 3666
Phosphate, ammonium 1458
Phosphate, potassium dihydrogen 1665
Phosphonamidothionate, *O*-2-chloro-4-methylphenyl *N*-s-butyl-chloromethyl- 3061, 3474
Phosphonate, dibutyl 1-butylamino-cyclohexane- 355
Phosphonate, ethyl hydrogen carbamoyl- (*see* Fosamine)
Phosphonic acid, 2-chloroethyl- (*see* Ethephon)
Phosphoramidothionate, *O*-ethyl *O*-(5-methyl-2-nitrophenyl) *N-s-butyl-* (*see* Butamifos)
Phosphoramidothionate, *O*-methyl *O*-(4-methyl-2-nitrophenyl) *N*-isopropyl- (*see* Amiprofos-methyl)
Phthalamic acid, *N*-1-naphthyl- (*see* Naptalam)
Phthalic acid, 2,3,5,6-tetrachlorotere- (*see* Chlorthal)
Picloram
analysis
bioassay 2796
chromatography 3438
gas-liquid chromatography 1173, 3837
spectrophotometry 868
formulation
controlled release 3882
granules 456, 500, 1314, 2044, 3882
physiological effects
anatomy 303
cytology 303, 3802, 3803
degradation 1173
germination 1726
histology 303
metabolism
amino acids 1180
carbohydrates 763, 2503
non-protein nitrogen 3540
nucleic acids 304
pigments 2966
proteins 304, 1538, 2325, 3540
penetration 1172, 1173, 3890
photosynthesis 763
respiration 1726
translocation 837, 1172, 1173, 1430, 2178, 2503, 2965, 3797, 4201, 4202
uptake 2503, 2965, 3797, 4201
residues
soil 2321, 4093
water 3860
soil relations
adsorption 374, 592, 900, 3881
degradation
chemical 1805
microbial 1805
fertility 1180
leaching 374, 2796, 3860, 3882
microbial activities 1805, 3889
microorganisms, fungi 3482
moisture 1805
organic matter 385
pH 3889
runoff 3860, 3882
structure 592
type 3889
toxicology
bees 2633
fish 585, 4263
usage
additives 2049, 2932, 3803
application, methods 496, 618, 681, 2801, 2843, 3220, 3261, 3292, 3613
climate 2178
crops
cereals 1896, 2321, 2340, 3534, 3540, 3614, 3933
forage crops 451, 496, 1594
forests 1648, 2040, 2843, 2849, 3686, 3860, 4092
grassland 83, 91, 671, 680, 1003, 2069, 2423, 2795, 2796
lawns and sports turf 3206
rangeland 500, 681, 686, 688, 690, 693, 695, 1314, 1360, 1996, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2044, 2429, 2803, 3210, 3612, 3614, 3701, 4027, 4028
tree fruits 2029
damage 671, 2412
economics 2340

Picloram *contd.*
usage *contd.*
mixtures 191, 385, 451, 455, 618, 681, 685, 688, 690, 695, 698, 741, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 1018, 1052, 1054, 1077, 1081, 1172, 1173, 1356, 1594, 2001, 2004, 2029, 2044, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2069, 2340, 2428, 2801, 2803, 2863, 3220, 3534, 3613, 3614, 3701, 3933, 4089, 4263
2,4-D 765, 767, 2423, 2849, 2851, 4093, 4117
2,4,5-T 686, 2849
triclopyr 2851
non-crop situations 191, 385, 2883, 3292, 4114, 4117
persistence 4093
quality 1538, 1896
weeds 180, 456, 685, 763, 764, 765, 767, 1075, 1077, 2863, 3277, 3278
woody 191, 455, 496, 498, 618, 686, 698, 741, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 750, 1018, 1052, 1054, 1081, 1172, 1314, 1353, 1354, 1356, 2001, 2002, 2029, 2040, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2071, 2428, 2495, 2801, 2849, 2851, 2852, 2855, 2883, 2965, 2966, 3210, 3220, 3261, 3613, 3686, 3693, 3695, 3860, 4027, 4028, 4089, 4091, 4092, 4093, 4117, 4177
wetters 2966
yield 690, 2325
Picolinic acid, 4-amino-3,5,6-trichloro- (*see* Picloram)
Picolinic acid, 3,6-dichloro- 3, 74, 445, 764, 960, 999, 1293, 1599, 1696, 2841, 3525, 3701
Piperophos
physiological effects
penetration 3155
uptake 3155
soil relations, leaching 3155
usage
climate 3155
crops
cereals 1555, 1913, 2357, 3157, 3563, 3965, 3970, 3972
fibre crops 3155
mixtures 1913, 3157, 3563, 3965, 3970, 3972
yield 2357
Poland
flora, weed 549
weed control
legislation 3911
review 1878, 2381
Portugal, flora 782
Pretilachlor, usage, crops, cereals 1518, 1914
Procyazine
usage
crops, vegetable crops 700, 3223
mixtures 3223
non-crop situations 637
weeds 637
Prodiamine
usage
application, methods 3198
crops
forage crops 676
ornamental crops 473, 477, 2451, 2818
pulses 3172
small fruits 123
vegetable crops 1326
mixtures 123, 676, 1326
Profluralin
analysis 3002
chemistry and properties, volatility 848
physiological effects
adsorption 848
translocation 848
residues, soil 1977, 2260
soil relations
adsorption 907
moisture 373, 907
organic matter 907
usage
application, methods 1978
climate 1978
crops
fibre crops 1970, 1977, 1978
Profluralin *contd.*
usage *contd.*
crops *contd.*
forage crops 676, 1310, 2308, 2427, 3611
forests 135
lawns and sports turf 2020
oilseed crops 1291, 2790, 3178
ornamental crops 2452
pulses 985, 2308, 2764
vegetable crops 2308, 2756
mixtures 676, 2790, 3611
metribuzin 2764
selectivity 1978
weeds 373
yield 2756
Prometon 1806, 2414, 2661, 3811
Prometryne
analysis
bioassay 332, 333
gas-liquid chromatography 860, 3833, 3845
thin-layer chromatography 1751
formulation
emulsions 2717
granules 2717
physiological effects
cytology 3799
genetics 318
metabolism
carbohydrates 2401, 3160
enzymes 2401, 2974
fats 3811, 4233
minerals 2191
nitrate nitrogen 2980
nucleic acids 4233
proteins 3480, 3811, 4233
penetration 3799
photosynthesis 3811, 4223, 4233
respiration 3811, 4233
residues
plant 2414, 3461, 4259
soil 1026, 2717, 3894, 4009
soil relations
adsorption 592, 910
fertility 958, 1548, 2191
microbial activities 1548, 2269
nitrification 3478
nitrogen fixation 3480
respiration 3895
soil enzymes 3481, 3893
microorganisms
algae 3893, 3894
bacteria 3478, 3893
fungi 3478, 3482, 3894
moisture 2717
organic matter 910, 3895
structure 592
usage
adsorbents 1806
compatibility
fertilizers 657, 2401
growth regulators 1881
crops
cereals 634, 657, 1548, 1881, 1931, 2269, 2311, 2332, 2340, 2899
culinary herbs 3627
fibre crops 664, 997, 1975, 2406, 2410, 2783, 3186, 3194, 3197, 4010
forage crops 1008
forests 3804
oilseed crops 1564, 1971, 1972, 2414, 2789, 3461, 3606, 3925
ornamental crops 477
plantation crops 1349, 3915
pulses 1290, 2332, 2362, 2368, 2369, 2377, 2445, 2765, 2899, 3175, 3566, 3976
root crops 634, 657, 661, 958, 996, 2395, 2398, 2776, 2777, 3915
vegetable crops 100, 1026, 2012, 2436, 2446, 2807, 2810, 3228, 3623, 3624, 3915, 4034
damage 4010
economics 2340, 2368
mixtures 657, 661, 664, 958, 1349, 1548, 1564, 2191, 2269, 2340, 2368, 2377, 2717, 2765, 2810, 3197, 3845, 3915, 4009
alloxydim 2807
diclofop 2807
persistence 3461
Prometryne *contd.*
usage *contd.*
selectivity 3976
sequences 3194, 3197, 3624
Propachlor
analysis, thin-layer chromatography 3850
chemistry and properties, structure/activity relationships 2224, 3820
formulation
granules 2781
wettable powders 2276, 2781
physiological effects
adsorption 2198
cytology 2198
metabolism, proteins 3480
mode of action 2198
residues
plant 699, 874
soil 699, 874
soil relations
degradation, microbial 1796
fertility 3618
microbial activities
nitrification 1223
nitrogen fixation 3480
respiration 1223
toxicology
insects 347
laboratory animals 1209, 2244, 3453
man 4269
usage
compatibility 2276
crops
cereals 1904, 2731
fibre crops 1973
forage crops 662
oilseed crops 1973, 1980
ornamental crops 113, 1034, 3628
pulses 655, 2416, 2445, 2761
root crops 995, 1599, 2403
small fruits 2822, 3647
vegetable crops 97, 460, 461, 699, 702, 1024, 1223, 1325, 1326, 1600, 1602, 1611, 1613, 2436, 2440, 2442, 2443, 2646, 2757, 2807, 2809, 2811, 2812, 3525, 3618, 3620, 3621, 3623
economics 702
mixtures 113, 461, 995, 1024, 1034, 1326, 1602, 1904, 1973, 1980, 2403, 3525, 3618, 3647
chlorthal 2646
persistence 3620
pests 1551
quality 97
selectivity 2811
sequences 460, 2809
Propane, dichloro- 1646, 3601
Propanil
analysis 3841
chromatography 866
gas-liquid chromatography 1468
chemistry and properties, impurities 883
physiological effects
cytology 843
genetics 2604
germination 843
metabolism 1435
amino acids 1225
carbohydrates 1225
enzymes 1434, 2196
mode of action 2196
pollen germination 843
respiration 2187
residues
soil 3051
water 3044, 3841
soil relations
adsorption 3465
degradation 3051
microbial 3044, 3053, 3465
photolytic 2641
fertility 3051
leaching 2641
microbial activities 917
nitrification 2271, 3465
soil enzymes 2668
microorganisms
bacteria 3044, 3053, 3465
fungi 3053
moisture 3051
organic matter 3051
pH 3051

Propanil *contd.*
soil relations *contd.*
temperature 3051
type 2271, 2668, 3465
toxicology
carcinogens 883
crustaceans 1199
environmental pollution 3044
laboratory animals 1479
usage
application 2604
methods 1535
compatibility
avicides 2278
insecticides 1931
crops
cereals 1278, 1279, 1518, 1532, 1535, 1553, 1876, 1884, 1923, 1929, 1931, 2278, 2324, 2353, 2355, 2357, 2750, 2753, 2768, 3149, 3153, 3154, 3561, 3562, 3970, 3971, 3972, 3973
culinary herbs 2413
medicinal herbs 3663
oilseed crops 1304, 2413
root crops 1968
tree fruits 2467, 3245, 4064
damage 2604, 2768
economics 3154
mixtures 1278, 1923, 2324, 2353, 2750, 2768, 3153, 3561, 3970, 3971
MCPA 1884
paraquat 3663
quality 2324
sequences 1931, 3154, 3245
yield 2357
Propanone oximes (*see* oximes, acet-)
Propazine
analysis
chromatography 3442
gas-liquid chromatography 3833
spectrophotometry 3442
thin-layer chromatography 1751
formulation, wettable powders 2276
physiological effects
metabolism
enzymes 2607, 3034
fats 3811
proteins 3811
photosynthesis 3811
respiration 3811
residues
plant 1542, 3442
soil 1542, 3894
soil relations
adsorption 2659
fertility 977, 1548
microbial activities 1548
microorganisms 1542
algae 3894
fungi 3482, 3894
type 2659
toxicology, laboratory animals 3034
usage
antidotes 1552
compatibility 2276
crops
cereals 977, 1542, 1548, 1552, 1908, 3556, 3963
forests 2038
rangeland 1996
vegetable crops 2436
mixtures 977, 1542, 1548, 1552
metolachlor 3963
weeds 3119
Propene, 1,3-dichloro- 764
Propene, dichloro- 1646, 3601
Propham
analysis
bioassay 1432
gas-liquid chromatography 1468, 3437
chemistry and properties, photolysis 2258
formulation, controlled release 3900
physiological effects
metabolism 1435
enzymes 1434
photosynthesis 4223
soil relations
degradation
microbial 1492, 2258
photolytic 2258
Propham *contd.*
soil relations *contd.*
microbial activities
respiration 1824
soil enzymes 1824
microorganisms
algae 1824
bacteria 1824
fungi 1824, 3483
usage
crops
forage crops 3611
ornamental crops 3633
root crops 993, 1957
mixtures 637, 993, 3611, 3633
lenacil 1957
medinoterb 1824
non-crop situations 637
weeds 637
Propionamide, D-*N*-ethyl-2-(phenylcarbamoyloxy)- (*see* Carbetamide)
Propionamide, 2,3-dibromo-*N*-t-amyl- 1885
Propionamide, *N*-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)- (*see* Propanil)
Propionamide, *N,N*-diethyl-2-(α-naphthoxy)- (*see* Napropamide)
Propionate, ethyl 2-[4-(4-bromo-2-nitrophenoxy)phenoxy]- 3433
Propionate, ethyl 2-(5-[2-chloro-4-trifluoromethylphenoxy]-2-nitrophenoxy)- 1178, 1266, 1867
Propionate, isopropyl *N*-benzoyl-*N*-(3-chloro-4-fluorophenyl)-2-amino- (*see* Flamprop-isopropyl)
Propionate, methyl *N*-benzoyl-*N*-(3-chloro-4-fluorophenyl)-2-amino- (*see* Flamprop-methyl)
Propionate, methyl 2-chloro-3-(4-chlorophenyl)- (*see* Chlorfenprop)
Propionic acid, [2-(*N*-benzoyl-*N*-(3,4-dichlorphenyl)amino]- (*see* Benzoylprop)
Propionic acid, (±)-2-(4-chloro-2-methylphenoxy)- (*see* Mecoprop)
Propionic acid, 2-[4-(4-chlorophenoxy)phenoxy]- (*see* Clofop)
Propionic acid, 2,2-dichloro- (*see* Dalapon)
Propionic acid, (±)-2-(3,5-dichlorophenoxy)- 2611
Propionic acid, 2-(3,4-dichlorophenoxy)- 3532
Propionic acid, (±)-2-(2,4-dichlorophenoxy)- (*see* Dichlorprop)
Propionic acid, 2-[4-(2,4-dichlorophenoxy)phenoxy]- (*see* Diclofop)
Propionic acid, 2,2,3,3-tetrafluoro- 697, 1072, 1318, 1352, 1662, 1979, 3212, 3217, 3218, 3252
Propionic acid, (±)-2-(2,4,5-trichlorophenoxy)- (*see* Fenoprop)
Propionic acid, 2-[4-(4-trifluoromethylphenoxy)phenoxy]- (*see* Trifop)
Propionitriles (*see* nitriles, propio-)
Propyzamide
analysis
bioassay 596
gas-liquid chromatography 596
formulation
granules 3634
wettable powders 3634
physiological effects, metabolism, waxes 1000
residues, plant 725, 2415
soil relations
degradation 596, 2254
leaching 2642
organic matter 596
pH 2254
type 596
toxicology
mammals 3634
man 3634
wildlife 1477, 3634
usage
adsorbents 2019
climate 2819
crops 725
cereals 1850, 1864
culinary herbs 3627
fibre crops 1979
Propyzamide *contd.*
usage *contd.*
crops *contd.*
forage crops 676, 677, 1012, 1311, 1312, 1993, 2427, 3208, 3611
forests 730, 737, 1477, 3254, 3634, 3664, 3672, 3676, 3682, 4081
grassland 1004, 2420
lawns and sports turf 2819
medicinal herbs 1049
oilseed crops 1850, 1980, 2415, 3605
ornamental crops 113, 114, 713, 1034, 2155, 3633, 3634, 3640
plantation crops 3659, 3660
pulses 1850, 2304, 2416, 3565
root crops 509
small fruits 2021
tree fruits 4059
vegetable crops 472, 1602, 1607, 1621, 1850
mixtures 113, 472, 676, 713, 1034, 1312, 1602, 1607, 1621, 2304, 3611, 3627, 3633, 3640, 3659
persistence 2642
quality 1049
rescue crops 957
sward destruction 447
Prosulfalin
usage
crops
grassland 2422
lawns and sports turf 484, 485, 718, 1624, 2020, 3644, 4051
sequences 484
Proximpham (*see* oxime, *O*-(*N*-phenylcarbamoyl)-acet-)
Prynachlor
analysis, bioassay 34
residues, soil 34
usage
crops, cereals 34
mixtures 34
yield 34
Purine, 6-benzylamino- 298, 659, 3002
Pyran-2,4-dione, 3-(1-ethoxyamino)propylidene-6-ethyl-3,4-dihydro-2*H*- 2226
Pyrazinediium, 6,7-dihydrodipyrido[1,2-a:2′,1′-*c*]- (*see* Diquat)
Pyrazole, 4-(2,4-dichlorobenzoyl)-5-hydroxy-1,3-dimethyl- 3425
Pyrazolium ion, 1,2-dimethyl-3,5-diphenyl- (*see* Difenzoquat)
Pyrazone (*see* Chloridazon)
Pyridate
usage
crops
cereals 1864, 4165
root crops 1599
Pyridazin-3-one, 5-amino-4-chloro-2-phenyl- (*see* Chloridazon)
Pyridazin-3-one, 4-chloro-5-methylamino-2-(3-trifluoromethylphenyl)- (*see* Norflurazon)
Pyridazine, 3-(2-methylphenoxy)- 3186
Pyridazine, 1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-3,6-dioxo- (*see* Maleic hydrazide)
Pyridazin-3-one, 5-amino-4-chloro-2-(3-trifluoromethylphenyl)- 2204
Pyridazin-3-one, 4-chloro-5-dimethylamino-2-phenyl- 2204
Pyridazin-3-one, 4-chloro-5-(dimethylamino)-2-(3-trifluoromethylphenyl)- (*see* Metflurazone)
Pyridazinones 4219, 4237
Pyridazones (*see* pyridazinones)
Pyridine, 3,5-dichloro-2,6-difluoro-4-hydroxy- (*see* Haloxydine)
Pyridine-*N*-oxide, 2-[1-(2,5-dimethylphenyl)ethylsulphonyl]- 3117, 4002, 4003, 1747, 3176, 3704
Pyridin-4-one, 1-methyl-3-phenyl-5-(3-trifluoromethylphenyl)- (*see* Fluridone)
Pyrimidine-2,4-(3*H*,5*H*)dione, 3-cyclohexyl-6,7-dihydro-1*H*-cyclopenta- (*see* Lenacil)
Pyrimidine, 4-hydroxy-6-methyl-2-(1-methylhydrazino)- 3824
Pyrimidine 1-methyl-4-phenyl- (*see* Cyperquat)
Pyrimidine-4,6-diamines 330
Pyrimidinediones (*see also* uracils)
Pyrimidines, 4-alkylthiosemicarbazido-6-methyl-2-thio- 3825

Pyrimidines, 4-arylthiosemicarbazido-6-methyl-2-thio- 3825
Pyrimidines, hydrazino- 3824
Pyrmidine, 4-β-phenylethylthiosemicarbazido-6-methyl-2-thio- 3825

Pyrrolidin-2-one, 3-chloro-4-chloromethyl-1-(3-trifluoromethylphenyl)- 442, 573, 640, 1002, 1914, 1930, 2440, 2807, 2993, 3207, 3561, 3597, 3809, 4000
Pyrrolin-5-ones, 2-hydroxy-3,4-dimethyl-3- 4253

Quinonamid, usage, weeds, aquatic 4224
Quinone, 2-amino-3-chloro-1,4-naptha- 4224
Quinone, dibromothymo- 4219
Quinone, 2,3-dichloro-1,4-naphtha- (*see* Dichlone)

Recommendations
crops 3524
cereals 2310
oilseed crops 1981
vegetable crops 1322, 1619
weed control
aquatic 3524
non-crop 3524
Review
application 387
Bulgaria, weed control 1852
buthidazole, usage 1749
economics, weed control 938, 944
experimental techniques, weed 948
glyphosate, soil relations 354
growth regulators 1746
herbicides
analysis 3436, 4254
formulation 926, 1831
physiological effects 310, 1191, 4210, 4214
soil relations 359, 918, 2250, 3067
degradation 1785
microbial activities 3476
microorganisms 3476
toxicology 1197, 3023, 3891
usage, diseases 415
Oryza sativa (rice), weed control in 1932, 2745
paraquat, toxicology 885
Poland, weed control 1878
2,4,5-T, toxicology 1203
USSR, weed control 1645
weed biology 413
taxonomy 538
weed control 2, 413, 1986, 2111, 2381, 2383, 3504, 3529, 4097
biological 561, 824, 1416, 2944, 2945, 2946, 3397, 3771
chemical 1260, 1848, 1907, 2806
crops, cereals 417
management 2714
Sudan 3523
tropics 3112
weed ecology
allelopathy 4157
competition 3730, 4151
weeds
aquatic 3263, 4101
parasitic 1156, 2573

Salicylic acid 1167
Samoa, weed control, education 3502
Secbumeton
usage
crops
forage crops 1009, 1010, 1312
forests 732, 1647
plantation crops 2032
mixtures 732, 1312, 1647
Senegal, weed control, review 954
Siduron
physiological effects, respiration 2189
soil relations, microbial activities, soil enzymes 1494
usage
crops, lawns and sports turf 482, 484, 485, 2820, 3644, 4051
sequences 484
Simazine
analysis
bioassay 2232, 3922

Simazine *contd.*
analysis *contd.*
chromatography 3442
colorimetry 2232
gas-liquid chromatography 860, 3833, 3845
spectrophotometry 3442
thin-layer chromatography 1751
chemistry and properties
antagonism 4304
solubility 899
synthesis 2221
formulation
foams 136
granules 3130
physiological effects
climate 1628
cytology 1737, 3799, 3864
degradation 2984, 3812
genetics 1176
germination 3296
metabolism 2984, 3812
carbohydrates 3160, 4054, 4061
enzymes 2607, 3034
minerals 1343, 2350, 3415
nitrate nitrogen 2980
pigments 723, 1737
proteins 3415, 4054
morphology 4054
penetration 3799
photosynthesis 1737, 4223
translocation 3812
residues
plant 343, 725, 1542, 2839, 3058, 3442, 4259
soil 343, 360, 376, 591, 1542, 2425, 2839, 3058, 3812, 3873, 3894, 4009
soil relations
adsorption 120, 2267, 2659, 3472
degradation 376, 591, 2264, 3058
microbial 1492
fertility 958, 1548, 1812, 2338, 2733, 3472
leaching 2264, 2642
microbial activities 917, 1548, 1827
ammonification 2270, 2839
nitrification 2270, 2839, 3478
nitrogen fixation 1818, 2270
respiration 2839, 3895
soil enzymes 1818
microorganisms 1491, 1542
algae 3894
bacteria 382, 1815, 1817, 1818, 2270, 2677, 2839, 3058, 3478
fungi 382, 1815, 1827, 2270, 2677, 2839, 3058, 3478, 3894
moisture 899, 2338
organic matter 120, 360, 1224, 3895
pH 3140, 3472
soil mesofauna 1823
structure 1787
type 1827, 2270, 2659, 3472
toxicology
fish 3264, 3455
insects 3074
laboratory animals 3034
livestock 3870
mutagens 3864
soil mesofauna 1822
usage
adsorbents 1014, 1308, 1323, 2019
compatibility 1336
fertilizers 3130
growth regulators 1881
crops 725
cereals 427, 429, 634, 958, 961, 1267, 1528, 1533, 1542, 1545, 1548, 1723, 1881, 1886, 1905, 1910, 2311, 2324, 2338, 2343, 2350, 2728, 2730, 2731, 2733, 2737, 2911, 3130, 3140, 3141, 3536, 3933, 3937, 3939, 3944
cover crops 1338, 4050
forage crops 54, 676, 984, 1012, 1014, 1308, 1312, 1994, 2338, 2404, 2426, 3208, 4017, 4023
forests 136, 731, 732, 735, 1645, 1647, 2038, 3254, 3255, 3672, 3804, 4082, 4087
grassland 2799, 4017
lawns and sports turf 118, 3205, 3239
medicinal herbs 4078

Simazine *contd.*
usage *contd.*
crops *contd.*
oilseed crops 343, 2787, 3253
ornamental crops 113, 475, 476, 477, 481, 710, 713, 1334, 1336, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2452, 2454, 3628, 3633, 3640, 3641, 4046, 4047, 4049
plantation crops 128, 729, 1345, 1347, 1349, 2033, 2476, 2832, 2834, 2839, 3659, 3660, 4068, 4076
pulses 983, 1283, 1284, 2416, 2758, 3977
root crops 958, 996, 1968, 2779
small fruits 120, 123, 127, 489, 723, 1036, 1037, 1039, 1040, 1254, 1625, 1626, 2021, 2264, 2461, 2462, 2822, 3648, 4055
tree fruits 376, 491, 1042, 1043, 1045, 1343, 1345, 1630, 1854, 2023, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2463, 2824, 2825, 3242, 3651, 4060, 4061, 4063, 4064
vegetable crops 1323, 1622, 2805, 3159
damage 1343
diseases 1023, 2737
economics 939, 1663, 4049
mixtures 54, 113, 123, 128, 427, 429, 476, 634, 713, 729, 732, 958, 1037, 1039, 1040, 1042, 1224, 1267, 1283, 1312, 1345, 1349, 1516, 1528, 1533, 1542, 1548, 1622, 1625, 1647, 1663, 1910, 1994, 2018, 2023, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2324, 2461, 2476, 2730, 2731, 2799, 2825, 2882, 3130, 3141, 3242, 3536, 3640, 3659, 3845, 3933, 3937, 3939, 3944, 3951, 3952, 3953, 3954, 4023, 4046, 4047, 4049, 4055, 4061, 4063, 4068
atrazine 2343
DNOC 2779
glyphosate 4304
lenacil 2822
methoprotryne 2728
nitrofen 2404, 2758, 2787
non-crop situations 1516, 1663, 2882
persistence 1994, 2642, 3873
quality 2324
selectivity 2017, 2834
sequences 2028, 2461
sward destruction 3951, 3952, 3953, 3954
weeds 2508
aquatic 2059, 2497, 3264
woody 735
yield 1023, 3239
Simetryne
chemistry and properties
vapour pressure 2994
volatility 2994
soil relations
adsorption 3459
organic matter 3459
pH 3459
usage
crops, cereals 980, 2743, 2752, 3157
mixtures 2743, 2752, 3157
South Africa
flora 4141
survey 4130
South America
flora 3923, 4137
weed control
economics 2698
education 2698
review 2698
Spain
flora 4138
weed control, review 2249
Sri Lanka, flora 4140
Standard 1501
Statistics
herbicide 940, 1254, 1508, 1509, 1846
USA 2697
weed control 628
Strigol 109
Sudan
flora 2920
weed control
economics 2720

Sudan *contd.*
weed control *contd.*
education 3099
organization 2720
recommendations 2720
review 2720, 3523
Sulfallate
analysis, bioassay 1432
usage
compatibility 107
crops
oilseed crops 1950
vegetable crops 1027
Sulglycapin
usage
crops, cereals 2743
mixtures 2743
Sulphamate, ammonium (*see* AMS)
Sulphanilamide, 3,5-dinitro-*N*⁴,*N*⁴-dipropyl- (*see* Oryzalin)
Sulphate, ammonium 3, 762, 1458, 2475, 3677
Sulphate, magnesium 1665
Sulphimide, *N*-(4-dipropylamino-3,5-dinitrophenylsulphonyl)-*S,S*-dimethyl- (*see* Profluralin)
Sulphonamide, *N*-(2-(*O,O*-di-isopropyldithiophosphoryl)ethyl)benzene- (*see* Bensulide)
Sulphonamide, 1,1,1-trifluoro-*N*-(4-phenylsulphonyl-*o*-tolyl)methyl- (*see* Perfluidone)
Sulphonate, 2-ethoxy-2,3-dihydro-3,3-dimethyl-5-benzofuranyl methyl- (*see* Ethofumesate)
Sulphonate, α-hydroxypyridylmethane- 2601
Sulphone, 4-hydroxy-3,5-di-iodophenyl methyl 3432
Sulphoxide, dimethyl 2219
Sulphuric acid 439
Survey
Denmark, flora 2132
economics, weed control 2145
herbicide, usage 63, 2695
UK, weed control 1254
weed control 2, 2333
biological 1162
chemical 2456
weed ecology 549, 2145, 2291, 2294
distribution 629, 1125, 1693, 2554, 2912, 3349
weeds 548, 4130
parasitic 258
Sweden
flora 4139
weed control
review 139
statistics 2703
Switzerland, weed control, recommendations 1629
Symposium, weeds, parasitic 739

2,4,5-T
analysis
chromatography 1754, 1756, 3011, 3438
gas-liquid chromatography 882, 1173, 1467, 4199, 4256
mass spectrometry 4199
spectrophotometry 863
chemistry and properties 408
development 630
impurities 352, 1207, 1825
structure/activity relationships 2611, 4266
synthesis 4266
formulation 2001, 2049
carriers 2432
granules 2044
oil-miscible concentrates 3899
physiological effects 3414
anatomy 1428, 3514
climate 3794
cytology 3795
degradation 1173, 2175
germination 1726, 3288, 3794
metabolism 3514
amino acids 3414
enzymes 831
pigments 2964
mode of action 831
penetration 1172, 1173, 4199
2,4,5-T *contd.*
physiological effects *contd.*
photosynthesis 3795
translocation 1172, 1173, 2178, 2964, 4199
residues
plant 878, 3447
soil 590, 3868
water 1196, 1771, 2630, 3867, 3868
soil relations 2630
adsorption 2257
degradation 2256
microbial 1216, 1492, 4275
photolytic 1202
microbial activities, soil enzymes 919
moisture 2256
temperature 2256
type 2257

toxicology 2241, 3030
aquatic organisms 1766, 1768, 2242
bees 2633
bibliography 3452
birds 1771
carcinogens 882, 1201, 1202, 1203, 1765, 1825, 3451
disposal 1834
environmental pollution 630, 879, 1834, 4266
fish 1767, 2242, 3026, 3867, 3868
insects 1770
laboratory animals 351, 352, 1204, 1205, 1206
man 352, 408, 410, 881, 2240, 3447, 3451, 3866, 4268
mutagens 1765, 3451, 4266
review 1203
soil mesofauna 4296
teratogens 1202, 1825, 2240, 3451, 4266
wildlife 879
usage 3868
additives 2049, 2853, 2932, 4199
adsorbents 1834
application, methods 496, 681, 2494, 2801, 2843, 3220, 3221, 3261, 3292, 3613
climate 2178
crops
cereals 410, 531, 3930, 3936, 3964
forage crops 451, 496
forests 410, 1051, 1648, 2036, 2039, 2043, 2241, 2843, 2849, 3686, 3899, 4092, 4268, 4314, 4315
grassland 83, 671, 680, 1307, 1316, 1989, 2423
plantation crops 2473
rangeland 410, 681, 686, 688, 690, 1651, 2044, 2429, 2432, 2803, 4028, 4311
economics 3291, 4118, 4311, 4314, 4315
irrigation 508
legislation 410, 622, 2036, 3030, 3524, 3917
mixtures 191, 451, 455, 498, 531, 681, 688, 690, 698, 1018, 1052, 1054, 1077, 1081, 1172, 1173, 1356, 1648, 2001, 2039, 2044, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2240, 2428, 2494, 2801, 2803, 3220, 3613, 3930, 3936, 4089
2,4-D 2473
MCPA 2473
picloram 686, 2849
non-crop situations 191, 410, 2883, 3291, 3292, 4117, 4118
weeds 508, 1077, 2875, 3288
woody 191, 455, 496, 498, 577, 686, 698, 1018, 1051, 1052, 1054, 1081, 1172, 1315, 1316, 1353, 1356, 1428, 1651, 2001, 2043, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2071, 2241, 2428, 2494, 2495, 2801, 2849, 2852, 2853, 2883, 3220, 3221, 3261, 3447, 3613, 3684, 3686, 3693, 3899, 4028, 4089, 4092, 4117, 4177, 4199, 4296, 4311
yield 690
Tasmania, weed control, recommendations 2491, 2493
2,4,5-TB 2175
2,3,6-TBA
usage
crops, cereals 967, 2340
economics 2340
mixtures 967, 2340
weeds, woody 750
TCA
analysis, gas-liquid chromatography 865
physiological effects
metabolism 1435
enzymes 1434
minerals 2191
pigments 2177
photosynthesis 2177, 4223
residues
soil 367, 2425, 3873
water 2356
soil relations
degradation 366
microbial 3066
fertility 2191, 2392
microbial activities 366
nitrogen fixation 1818
soil enzymes 1818
microorganisms
bacteria 1818, 3066, 3080
fungi 3066, 3080
organic matter 366
pH 366
toxicology, laboratory animals 1479
usage
compatibility, fertilizers 657
crops
cereals 1656, 2356, 3124
forage crops 1309, 2771
forests 131, 1645
grassland 1004, 1991
oilseed crops 74, 76, 1980, 1981, 3605, 4011
root crops 174, 657, 1956, 2385, 2387, 2392, 2771
vegetable crops 2007, 3624
damage 174, 2412
economics 1956, 1991
irrigation 508
mixtures 657, 1956, 1980, 2191, 2387, 3080
chloridazon 2385
persistence 3873
sequences 2007, 3624
weeds 508, 761
Tebuthiuron
analysis, bioassay 904
formulation
controlled release 904
granules 92, 456, 500, 683, 687, 904
wettable powders 92
physiological effects
metabolism, proteins 2802
mode of action 1442
photosynthesis 1442
soil relations
adsorption 904
lateral movement 517
leaching 904
moisture 904
type 904
toxicology
environmental pollution 517
wildlife 3033
usage
application 1643
methods 1053
crops
grassland 91, 1587
lawns and sports turf 3205, 3206
plantation crops 727, 1634, 1635, 1643, 3656
rangeland 92, 143, 454, 500, 683, 687, 689, 1314, 1996, 2002, 2003, 2044, 2050, 2802, 2854, 3033
damage 517, 1587
mixtures 1054, 1634, 2001, 3206
non-crop situations 517, 4115
railways 3290
roadsides 3290
rates 91, 683, 4088
weeds 456, 3290
woody 143, 494, 684, 687, 689, 1053, 1054, 1314, 1593, 2001, 2002, 2050, 2854, 2855, 3695, 4088, 4115
yield 683

Terbacil
analysis 3002
residues
soil 121
water 3469
soil relations
adsorption 120, 3874
leaching 3874
organic matter 120
runoff 3469
usage
adsorbents 2019, 3626
crops
culinary herbs 2413
forage crops 676, 1311, 3611
forests 2038
medicinal herbs 1644, 3663
oilseed crops 2413
ornamental crops 1334
plantation crops 729, 1345
small fruits 120, 121, 1039, 1342, 2021, 3240, 3648, 4055
tree fruits 1043, 1345, 1630, 2824, 3243, 3244, 4059
vegetable crops 3626
diseases 1023
mixtures 1039, 1345, 3243, 3244
chloroxuron 3240
persistence 1994, 2075
weeds 2075, 2079
yield 1023
Terbuchlor, usage, crops, cereals 1916
Terbumeton
usage
crops
forests 732, 1647
medicinal herbs 4078
plantation crops 1349, 2032
small fruits 2461
tree fruits 127, 2028, 2463, 2825, 4064
vegetable crops 2805
mixtures 127, 732, 1007, 1647, 2028, 2461, 2463, 2805, 2825
sward destruction 1007
Terbuthylazine
analysis
chromatography 3442
spectrophotometry 3442
residues
plant 3442
soil 4009
soil relations
microbial activities
ammonification 3064
nitrification 3064
usage
additives 3677
crops
cereals 8, 17, 27, 1861, 1870, 2730, 3930, 3936
culinary herbs 2413
forage crops 54
forests 732, 1647, 2045, 3254, 3677, 3804, 4080
oilseed crops 2413, 3606
plantation crops 727, 1640
pulses 1283, 1284, 3566
small fruits 1040, 2461
tree fruits 127, 2028, 2463, 2824, 2825
vegetable crops 2805
mixtures 8, 17, 27, 54, 127, 727, 732, 1007, 1283, 1640, 1647, 1861, 1870, 2028, 2461, 2463, 2805, 2825, 3606, 3930, 3933, 3936, 4009
sequences 2028
sward destruction 1007
weeds, woody 2045
Terbutryne
analysis, gas-liquid chromatography 860
physiological effects
degradation 2986
histology 2986
metabolism, minerals 2975
translocation 2986
transpiration 2986
uptake 2986
residues
soil 2231, 4009
water 152
soil relations
adsorption 898, 900
Terbutryne *contd.*
soil relations *contd.*
microbial activities, soil enzymes 2668
organic matter 898
type 2668
toxicology
aquatic organisms 152
fish 3264
soil mesofauna 2672
usage 3539
antidotes 1552
application, methods 3086
crops
cereals 419, 1267, 1525, 1528, 1533, 1534, 1552, 1870, 2332, 2899, 3086, 3534, 3548, 3925, 3928, 3932, 3933, 3937, 3939
culinary herbs 2413
fibre crops 1975
forage crops 54, 1994
oilseed crops 2413, 3202, 3606
plantation crops 727, 1640, 2478
pulses 51, 1283, 1284, 1560, 1565, 2332, 2899, 3566, 3581, 3977
root crops 1573, 1574, 4004
tree fruits 3242, 3649
vegetable crops 1561
damage 1560
mixtures 54, 727, 1283, 1525, 1528, 1533, 1552, 1565, 1573, 1574, 1640, 3242, 3534, 3606, 3928, 3932, 3937, 3939, 4009
terbuthylazine 3566
non-crop situations 637
weeds 637, 3119
aquatic 152, 2497, 3264
yield 4004
Terephthalamate, methyl tetrachloro-*N*-methoxy-*N*-methyl- 575
Tetrafluron
analysis, bioassay 70
physiological effects
degradation 1441
translocation 1441
uptake 1441
residues, soil 70
usage, crops, fibre crops 70
Thailand
herbicides 3115
weed control 3115
education 2288, 2289
Theophylline, 7-(4-methoxybenzoylmethine)-acetohydrazido- 3830
Theophyllines, 7-(benzoylmethine)acetohydrazido- 3830
Thesis
2,4-D, soil relations 1795
weed ecology, competition 4164
Thiadiazine-2-thione, 3,4,5,6-tetrahydro-3,5-dimethyl-2*H*-1,3,5- (*see* Dazomet)
Thiamine 2049
Thiazafluron
formulation
granules 3289
wettable powders 3289
usage
crops, plantation crops 727, 3656
non-crop situations 3289
railways 3290
roadsides 3290
rates 3289
weeds 2074, 3290
woody 2494
Thiazoles, 3-(*N*-acyl-*N*-alkylamino)-2,1-benziso- 3829
Thiobencarb
analysis, gas-liquid chromatography 903
chemistry and properties
vapour pressure 2994
volatility 2994
formulation
emulsions 2717
granules 2717
physiological effects
anatomy 4230
cytology 4230
germination 309
histology 309, 4230
metabolism 309
residues
plant 3877
soil 903, 2717, 3877
water 2235, 3048
Thiobencarb *contd.*
soil relations
adsorption 3459
degradation 3048
photolytic 370
microbial activities
nitrogen fixation 3485
soil enzymes 3485
microorganisms, algae 3485
moisture 2717
organic matter 3459
pH 3459
toxicology, environmental pollution 3048
usage
antidotes 46
crops
cereals 46, 979, 980, 1531, 1913, 1916, 1923, 1931, 1934, 2353, 2748, 2754, 2768, 3157, 3563, 3877, 3966, 3970
plantation crops 3915
pulses 2765
root crops 3915
vegetable crops 3915
damage 2748, 2768
mixtures 1913, 1916, 1923, 2353, 2717, 2765, 2768, 3157, 3915, 3970
chlornitrofen 46
persistence 3877
sequences 1931
yield 2748
Thiocyanate, ammonium 3818
Thiolcarbamates (*see* carbamates, thiol-)
Thiophosphate, *S*-(2-methyl-1-piperidylcarbonylmethyl) *O,O*-dipropyl di- (*see* Piperophos)
Thiram 2016
Thymol, bromonitro- 1728
Thymoquinone, dibromo- 1728
Toluic acid, 6-amino-*o*- 2878
Toluidide, *N*-butoxymethyl-α-chloro-6-t-butyl-*o*-aceto- (*see* Terbuchlor)
Toluidide, α-chloro-6-ethyl-*N*-(2-methoxy-1-methylethyl)-*o*-aceto- (*see* Metolachlor)
Toluidide, α-chloro-6-ethyl-*N*-prop-2-ynyl-*o*-aceto- 1328, 1865
Toluidide, α-chloro-*N*-2-methoxyethyl-*o*-aceto- 314, 665
Toluidide, 4′-(phenylsulphonyl) trifluoromethyl-sulphono-*o*- (*see* Perfluidone)
Toluidide, 3-(trifluoromethylsulphonamido)-*p*-aceto- (*see* Fluoridamid)
Toluidine, *N*-(cyclopropylmethyl)-α,α,α-trifluoro-2,6-dinitro-*N*-propyl-*p*- (*see* Profluralin)
Toluidine, *N*-ethyl-α,α,α-trifluoro-*N*-(2-methylallyl)-2,6-dinitro-*p*- (*see* Ethalfluralin)
Toluidines (*see also* anilines, methyl-)
Tri-allate
chemistry and properties, structure/activity relationships 4229
formulation, granules 434, 1893
physiological effects
metabolism 4229
minerals 2975
mode of action 4229
residues, soil 590
soil relations
adsorption 3463, 4281
degradation, microbial 368
organic matter 4281
type 3463
usage
antidotes 2320
crops
cereals 22, 422, 434, 640, 641, 643, 1871, 1893, 2320, 3536, 3934
oilseed crops 1981
pulses 2416, 3567
root crops 3987, 3991
damage 643
mixtures 590, 3987
selectivity 422, 3542, 3943
sequences 3987, 3991
weeds 2420
yield 643
Triazine, 2-azido-4-isopropylamino-6-methylthio-1,3,5- (*see* Aziprotryne)
Triazine, 4,6-bisethylamino-2-methylthio-1,3,5- (*see* Simetryne)

Triazine, 4,6-bisisopropylamino-2-methoxy-1,3,5- (*see* Prometon)
Triazine, 4,6-bisisopropylamino-2-methylthio-1,3,5- (*see* Prometryne)
Triazine, 2-chloro-4,6-bisisopropylamino-1,3,5- (*see* Propazine)
Triazine, 2-chloro-4-(1-cyano-1-methylethylamino)-6-cyclopropylamino-1,3,5- (*see* Procyazine)
Triazine, 2-chloro-4-(1-cyano-1-methylethylamino)-6-ethylamino-1,3,5- (*see* Cyanazine)
Triazine, 2-chloro-4-diethylamino-6-ethylamino-1,3,5- (*see* Trietazine)
Triazine, 2-chloro-4-ethylamino-6-isopropylamino-1,3,5- (*see* Atrazine)
Triazine, 2-chloro-4-ethylamino-6-t-butylamino-1,3,5- (*see* Terbuthylazine)
Triazine, 2-(*N*-cyano-*N*-methyl)amino-4,6-bisisopropylamino-1,3,5- 3833, 3834, 3871
Triazine, 4-(1-cyano-1-methylethylamino)-6-ethylamino-2-methylthio-1,3,5- (*see* Cyanatryn)
Triazine, 4-(1,2-dimethylpropylamino)-6-ethylamino-2-methylthio-1,3,5- (*see* Dimethametryn)
Triazine, 4-ethylamino-6-isopropylamino-2-methylthio-1,3,5- (*see* Ametryne)
Triazine, 4-ethylamino-2-methoxy-6-s-butylamino-1,3,5- (*see* Secbumeton)
Triazine, 4-ethylamino-2-methoxy-6-t-butylamino-1,3,5- (*see* Terbumeton)
Triazine, 4-ethylamino-2-methylthio-6-t-butylamino-1,3,5- (*see* Terbutryne)
Triazine, 2-ethylthio-4,6-bis(isopropylamino)-1,3,5- (*see* Dipropetryn)
Triazine, 4-isopropylamino-6-(3-methoxypropylamino)-2-methylthio-1,3,5- (*see* Methoprotryne)
Triazine, 4-isopropylamino-6-methylamino-2-methylthio-1,3,5- (*see* Desmetryne)
Triazine, 1,3,5- 1469, 2623
Triazine-2,4-dione, 3-cyclohexyl-6-dimethylamino-1-methyl-1,3,5- (*see* Hexazinone)
Triazines 2183, 2184, 2351
Triazines, 1,3,5- 308, 320, 360, 870, 916, 1194, 1489, 1628, 1699, 1752, 1815, 1900, 2185, 2656, 2832, 3002, 3019, 3557, 4219
Triazin-5-one, 4-amino-4,5-dihydro-3-methyl-6-phenyl-1,2,4- (*see* Metamitron)
Triazin-5-one, 4-amino-3-(methylthio)-6-t-butyl-1,2,4- (*see* Metribuzin)
Triazin-5-one, 4-(isobutylideneamino)-3-methylthio-6-t-butyl-1,2,4- (*see* Isomethiozin)
Triazinones 4219
Triazinones, 1,2,4- 4252
Triazole, 3-amino-1,2,4- (*see* Aminotriazole)
Triclopyr
formulation 1356
physiological effects
translocation 837, 2178, 2965, 4202
uptake 2965, 3422
soil relations
microbial activities, nitrogen fixation 921
microorganisms, algae 921
usage
application, methods 496, 618
climate 2178
crops
cereals 3561
forage crops 496
forests 140, 2040, 2043, 3677, 3686, 3688
grassland 671, 1592, 2423
rangeland 3210, 3701, 4027
mixtures 1356
picloram 2851
non-crop situations 2883
selectivity 3688
weeds 3120
aquatic 2497
woody 140, 496, 498, 577, 618, 1354, 1356, 2040, 2043, 2494, 2851, 2852, 2883, 2965, 3210, 3422, 3684, 3686, 3688, 4027
Trietazine
usage
crops
forage crops 54
small fruits 1625
mixtures 54, 1625
Trifluralin
analysis 2626, 3853
bioassay 908, 1432
chromatography 859, 1759
gas-liquid chromatography 908
mass spectrometry 4257
chemistry and properties
impurities 3441
volatility 848, 906, 1804
formulation
controlled release 393, 2359, 3901
flowable 60
granules 60, 4045
physiological effects
adsorption 848
anatomy 2180, 4235
climate 4039
cytology 2606, 2670, 2981, 3802, 3803, 4235
chloroplast 4219
degradation 1443, 1733
genetics 318, 4234
germination 2186
metabolism 991
amino acids 2670
fatty acids 3421
minerals 571, 2186
pigments 858, 2186
proteins 2982, 3480, 4234
mode of action 2606
respiration 2186
translocation 848, 1443, 1733
transpiration 2203
uptake 1443, 1733
residues
plant 339, 699, 1734, 2415, 2626, 3461, 4259
soil 590, 699, 908, 974, 1614, 1734, 1803, 1938, 1977, 2260, 2263, 2626, 3079, 3470, 4287
soil relations
adsorption 362, 592, 907, 908, 1487, 4281
degradation 906, 1487, 1734, 1804, 2263, 4286, 4288, 4289
microbial 2274
fertility 2274
leaching 2255
microbial activities
nitrification 2670
nitrogen fixation 605, 1949, 2982, 3079, 3480
respiration 2274
soil enzymes 3481, 3893
microorganisms
algae 3893
bacteria 605, 1949, 2655, 2982, 3893
fungi 383
moisture 373, 907, 1801
organic matter 362, 907, 1801, 3226, 4281, 4287
runoff 3880
structure 592, 3470, 3604
temperature 1801
type 908, 1487, 1801, 3226, 3470, 4286
toxicology
aquatic organisms 3869
carcinogens 4270
crustaceans 1199
fish 1210, 3869
usage
additives 3803
application, methods 98, 186, 615, 712, 982, 1899, 1978, 3198, 3242, 3541, 3948, 4040
climate 1801, 1865, 1978, 2263, 4286
compatibility
fertilizers 3088
fungicides 3226
crops
cereals 18, 38, 571, 1271, 1864, 1865, 1897, 1899, 2339, 2724, 3088, 3541, 3944, 3947, 3948
culinary herbs 2413
diseases 383
Trifluralin *contd.*
usage *contd.*
crops *contd.*
fibre crops 71, 666, 667, 1297, 1544, 1975, 1977, 1978, 2407, 2784, 3194, 3604, 4010
forage crops 1851
forests 134, 135, 732, 1647
lawns and sports turf 1339
medicinal herbs 1049, 4289
oilseed crops 60, 67, 75, 76, 1291, 1564, 1571, 1859, 1980, 1981, 2137, 2413, 2415, 2558, 2789, 2790, 3178, 3461, 3605, 3606, 4012, 4013
ornamental crops 115, 710, 712, 1623, 2452, 3642, 4045
plantation crops 2792, 3247
pulses 57, 71, 437, 571, 970, 985, 987, 1283, 1521, 1859, 1939, 1941, 1945, 1948, 2308, 2333, 2368, 2369, 2374, 2407, 2416, 2759, 2764, 3141, 3161, 3162, 3163, 3165, 3168, 3172, 3568, 3570, 3622
root crops 69, 2391, 2403, 3596, 4001
small fruits 2822, 3647
tree fruits 3242, 3652, 4064
vegetable crops 98, 99, 100, 383, 462, 463, 466, 468, 469, 699, 702, 704, 705, 982, 1325, 1523, 1613, 1614, 1938, 2006, 2308, 2359, 2440, 2444, 2756, 3232, 4029, 4032, 4035, 4036, 4040, 4041, 4313
damage 1623, 1897, 1899, 2412, 3580
diseases 73, 666, 982, 1819, 1939, 2444, 3226, 3484
economics 702, 2368, 2407
mixtures 57, 67, 437, 590, 704, 732, 1283, 1647, 1851, 1865, 1941, 1945, 2368, 2374, 2403, 2440, 2724, 2790, 3088, 3194, 3242, 3596, 3606, 3622, 3944, 3947, 4001, 4012, 4313
dinoseb 2444
metribuzin 2759, 2764, 3568
oryzalin 1939
persistence 3461, 3596, 3901, 3948, 4288
quality 1049
selectivity 667, 1978, 3541
sequences 466, 987, 1297, 1299, 3194, 3604, 4013, 4039, 4313
weeds 373, 1138, 1801, 2508, 2736
yield 974, 1299, 1571, 2756, 3580
Trifop
physiological effects
germination 2877
photosynthesis 2195
usage
additives 3677
climate 3576
compatibility, herbicides 3089
crops
cereals 2734
forage crops 1310, 1993
forests 3677
oilseed crops 2545
pulses 988, 1521, 2416, 2734, 3576, 3981
root crops 3089
small fruits 1040
vegetable crops 1326
mixtures 1326, 3089, 3274
quality 2545
selectivity 3576
sward destruction 1321
weeds 3, 2877
wetters 3576
Tropics, weed control, review 413, 2859, 3112
Turkey
flora 3316
herbicides
economics 2727
education 2727

UK
flora 3315
herbicide
legislation 3908
organization 3910

UK *contd.*
weed control
review 3529
statistics 1254, 1509
Ukrainian SSR 2131
Uracil, 3-alkoxy-5-bromo-6-methyl- 3435
Uracil, 5-bromo-3-butyl-6-methyl- 3826
Uracil, 5-bromo-3-isobutyl-6-methyl- 3826
Uracil, 5-bromo-6-methyl-3-(1-methylpropyl)- (*see* Bromacil)
Uracil, 5-chloro-6-methyl-3-t-butyl- (*see* Terbacil)
Uracil, 5-chloro-6-methyl-3-(2-tetrahydropyranyl)- 2405
Uracil, 4-(*N*-4-chlorobenzoylmethine)carbohydrazido- 3827
Uracils, 4-(*N*-benzoylmethine)carbohydrazido- 3827
Uracils, 4-carbothiosemicarbazido- 3828
Urea 2170
Urea, *N*-(benzothiazol-2-yl)-*N,N'*-dimethyl- (*see* Methabenzthiazuron)
Urea, *N*-(benzothiazol-2-yl)-*N'*-methyl- (*see* Benzthiazuron)
Urea, *N*-benzoyl-*N*-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)-*N',N'*-dimethyl- (*see* Phenobenzuron)
Urea, *N'*-(4-bromo-3-chlorophenyl)-*N*-methoxy-*N*-methyl- (*see* Chlorbromuron)
Urea, *N'*-(4-bromophenyl)-*N*-methoxy-*N*-methyl- (*see* Metobromuron)
Urea, *N*-butyl-*N'*-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)-*N*-methyl- (*see* Neburon)
Urea, *N*-carboxymethyl-*N'*-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)-*N*-methyl- 4231
Urea, *N'*-(3-chloro-4-methoxyphenyl)-*N,N*-dimethyl- (*see* Metoxuron)
Urea, *N'*-(3-chloro-4-methylphenyl)-*N,N*-dimethyl- (*see* Chlortoluron)
Urea, *N'*-(2-chlorobenzenesulphonyl)-*N*-(4-methoxy-6-methyl-1,3,5-triazin-2-yl)- 3537
Urea, *N'*-3-chlorobenzyl-*N*-ethylthio- 3822
Urea, *N'*-4-chlorobenzyl-*N*-methylthio- 3822
Urea, *N'*-4-chlorobenzyl-*N*-phenylthio- 3822
Urea, *N'*-4-(4-chlorophenoxy)phenyl-*N,N*-dimethyl- (*see* Chloroxuron)
Urea, *N'*-(4-chlorophenyl)-*N,N*-dimethyl- (*see* Monuron)
Urea, *N'*-(4-chlorophenyl)-*N*-isobutynyl-*N*-methyl- (*see* Buturon)
Urea, *N'*-(4-chlorophenyl)-*N*-methoxy-*N*-methyl- (*see* Monolinuron)
Urea, dichloral- (*see* DCU)
Urea, *N'*-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)-*N,N*-dimethyl- (*see* Diuron)
Urea, *N'*-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)-*N*-methoxy-*N*methyl- (*see* Linuron)
Urea, *N'*-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)-*N*-(methoxycarbonylethyl)-*N*-methyl- 4231
Urea, *N*-(β,β-dimethoxyethyl)-*N*-methyl-*N'*-(5-t-butyl-1,3,4-thiadiazol-2-yl)- 1527, 1549, 1858, 2225, 2712
Urea, *N,N*-dimethyl-*N'*-phenyl- (*see* Fenuron)
Urea, *N,N,*-dimethyl-*N'*-(5-t-butyl-1,3,4-thiadiazol-2-yl)- (*see* Tebuthiuron)
Urea, 1,1-dimethyl-3-(3-t-butylcarbamoyloxy)phenyl- (*see* Karbutilate)
Urea, *N,N*-dimethyl-*N'*-(5-t-butylisoxazol-3-yl)- 3246, 3290, 3434, 3823
Urea, *N,N*-dimethyl-*N'*-[3-(1,1,2,2-tetrafluoroethoxy)phenyl]- (*see* Tetrafluron)
Urea, 1,3-dimethyl-1-(5-trifluoromethyl-1,3,4-thiadiazol-2-yl)- (*see* Thiazafluron)
Urea, *N.N*-dimethyl-*N'*-(3-trifluoromethylphenyl)- (*see* Fluometuron)
Urea, *N'*-(α,α-dimethylbenzyl)-*N*-methyl-*N*-phenyl- 3117

Urea, *N'*-(α,α-dimethylbenzyl)-*N*-4-methylphenyl- 867, 1915, 3559, 3914
Urea, *N'*-(5-dimethylsulphamoyl-1,3,4-thiadiazol-2-yl)-*N,N,N'*-trimethyl- 3713
Urea, *N'*-(5-ethylsulphonyl)-1,3,4-thiadiazol-2-yl)-*N,N'*-dimethyl- (*see* Ethidimuron)
Urea, *N'*-(hexahydro-4,7-methanoindan-5-yl)-*N,N*-dimethyl- (*see* Noruron)
Urea, *N*-hydroxy-*N'*-methyl-*N*-phenyl- 2395, 3840
Urea, *N*-(4-isopropylphenyl)-*N',N'*-dimethyl- (*see* Isoproturon)
Urea, *N*-methoxy-*N*-methyl-*N'*-(3-t-butylacetamidophenyl)- 313, 752

Urea, *N'*-4-(4-methoxyphenoxy)phenyl-*N,N*-dimethyl- (*see* Difenoxuron)
Urea, *N*-methyl-*N'*-phenyl- 3627
Urea, *N*-(2-methylcyclohexyl)-*N'*-phenyl- (*see* Siduron)
Urea, thio- 829, 2170
Ureas 1815, 1900, 4219
Ureas, *N*-alkyl-*N'*-benzylthio- 3822
Ureas, *N*-alkyl-*N'*-phenyl-*N*-propargyl- 328
Ureas, *N'*-benzyl-*N*-phenylthio- 3822
Ureas, phenyl- 338, 3012, 3031
USA
flora 258, 785, 786, 3353
herbicide 3524
New York, flora 536, 537
states
Alabama, weed control, review 4098
Georgia, weed control, review 4097
Hawaii, weed control, education 1854
Idaho
weed control
economics 1505
organization 1505
Indiana, weed control, review 2568
Iowa
weed control 970
statistics 2333
Michigan, weed control, statistics 2695
Montana, weed control 2291
New York, flora 4142
Utah
weed control
economics 1505
organization 1505
weed control
economics 1152, 1840
education 1513
legislation 409, 630, 786, 1249, 2696, 3524, 3911
recommendations 3524
review 2944
USSR
flora 533
weed control
book 632
economics 1250
legislation 3911
organization 1247
review 1247, 1645, 2303

Valeramide, *N*-(4-chlorophenyl)-2,2-dimethyl- (*see* Monalide)
Venezuela, weed control, review 2140
Vernolate
soil relations
leaching 1790
microbial activities, nitrogen fixation 1949
microorganisms, bacteria 1949
usage
antidotes 1885
crops
cereals 1885, 1910
fibre crops 3192
forage crops 3611
oilseed crops 1571, 3178, 3192, 3583
pulses 985, 3168, 3622
root crops 3999
vegetable crops 3223
damage 3580
mixtures 1910, 3192, 3583
sequences 3999
weeds 4107
yield 1571, 3580
Vietnam, weed control, review 2053

Weed biology
anatomy 269, 3385, 3763, 3766, 4179
apical dominance 2505, 3283, 3762
aroma 3346
cytology 274, 1413, 4184
dormancy 2094, 2505, 2886, 3311, 3312, 4136

Weed biology *contd.*
flowering 266, 278, 523, 809, 1097, 1137, 2073, 2153, 2523, 3300, 3345, 3376, 3516, 3721, 4136
genetics 274, 3729
introduction 786, 1075, 3352, 3353, 3354, 3362, 3747, 3916
life cycle 1097, 1137, 2073, 2149, 2523, 3300, 3307, 3308, 3314, 3345, 3370
morphology 804, 1078, 2524, 2535
physiology 53, 279, 280, 282, 285, 286, 298, 1408, 1741, 2574, 3386, 3731, 3765, 4181
review 413
rhizome 1097, 1660, 2095, 2888, 3307
root 1660, 2886, 3314
shoot 3314
taxonomy 268, 533, 760, 785, 786, 1067, 1098, 1372, 2101, 2141, 2524, 2528, 2890, 2891, 3316, 3318, 3322, 3324, 3325, 3329, 3330, 3331, 3332, 3729, 3923, 4141
review 538
tuber 2094, 3706
vegetative reproduction 193, 210, 257, 523, 804, 1097, 1660, 2888, 3158, 3283, 3309, 3313
Weed control
bibliography 116, 142, 162, 169, 170, 171, 172, 181, 182, 183, 185, 188, 709
review 2
biological 503, 1152, 2054, 2496, 2586, 2942, 2943, 3370, 3773, 3927, 4171, 4177
animal 146, 742, 1022, 2169, 2434, 2490, 3397, 3399, 3400, 3407, 3510, 3564, 3776
fungus 1716, 2958, 3398, 3774, 3777
herbivorous fish 146, 148, 149, 151, 162, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 411, 501, 505, 506, 756, 757, 758, 1067, 1068, 1654, 2053, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2500, 3271, 3272, 3273, 3397, 3564, 3700, 4103, 4104, 4105, 4265
insect 146, 189, 296, 510, 563, 565, 566, 567, 568, 624, 765, 820, 821, 822, 823, 825, 826, 827, 1155, 1158, 1162, 1163, 1164, 1165, 1166, 1399, 1417, 1419, 1420, 1421, 1422, 2072, 2102, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2588, 2590, 2591, 2593, 2947, 2948, 2949, 2950, 2955, 2956, 2957, 2959, 2960, 2961, 2962, 3158, 3269, 3397, 3402, 3403, 3405, 3406, 3408, 3409, 3410, 3411, 3771, 3772, 3774, 3775, 3776, 3777, 3779, 3780, 3781, 3783, 3784, 3789, 3790, 4188, 4190, 4191, 4192, 4194, 4195
microorganism 146, 821, 824, 1157, 1158, 1417, 1713, 2160, 2537
nematode 3788
review 561, 824, 1416
survey 1162
virus 1713
chemical 1264, 1660, 2054, 2437, 2552, 2886, 3255, 3956
aminotriazole 2886
chlorthiamid 2068
dichlobenil 2068, 2886
diuron 2886
EPTC 450
MCPA 2886
oxadiazon 711
paraquat 1358
review 1848
chemical v cultural 150, 706, 707, 2465, 2801
crops
cereals 638, 1265, 3123
review 417
cover crops 2835
forage crops 1589
forests 493, 619, 2483, 2484, 3509, 4079, 4085
grassland 1984
lawns and sports turf 3235
oilseed crops 1302
ornamental crops 709, 3235
plantation crops 4072, 4073, 4074
rangeland 452, 551, 682, 1999
root crops 3989
small fruits 2821
tree fruits 724, 2465, 2821

Weed control *contd.*
crops *contd.*
vegetable crops 95
cultural 1660, 2437, 2552, 2886, 3255, 3927, 3956, 3992
burning 137, 495, 691, 693, 696, 698, 1355, 1999, 4020
electrical 923, 1243, 2691, 2693, 2864, 3091, 3098, 3501
flaming 972
manual 495, 541, 953, 2481, 2689, 3095, 3270, 3538, 3539, 3975, 3979, 4011, 4037
mechanical 161, 242, 405, 455, 495, 619, 682, 1060, 1064, 1065, 1066, 1124, 2690, 2862, 3095, 3270
cultivation 457, 1086, 1264, 2301, 2397, 3127, 3526, 3528
direct drilling 1264
harrowing 970, 1882, 2333, 2397, 2758, 2775, 2829, 3526, 3955
hoeing 2333, 2886, 3955
ploughing 18, 177, 457, 1264, 1882, 2073, 2829, 2865, 3127, 3526, 3528, 3955
rotary cultivation 970, 3127
mulching 94, 113, 115, 470, 668, 1034, 1344, 1523, 1617, 1621, 1622, 1691, 2455, 3099, 3233, 3500, 4031, 4085
ease of harvesting 3739, 4069
economics 623, 624, 935, 938, 941, 942, 946, 1505, 2292, 2293, 2317, 2434, 2495, 2496, 2699, 2701, 2702, 2714, 2893, 3106, 3509, 3510, 3521, 3990
herbicide use
growth stage 1989, 2437
palatability 2429
resistance 950, 1005, 2005, 2632, 3969, 4206
integrated control 146, 148, 149, 409, 692, 939, 950, 1076, 1262, 1301, 1359, 1513, 1856, 1882, 1916, 2042, 2054, 2134, 2298, 2586, 2708, 2714, 2715, 3615, 3673, 3776
legislation 786, 932
management 800, 2552, 3263, 3927, 3992
crop density 541, 1925, 2332, 2435, 3204, 3974, 4031, 4145
cropping 229, 520, 724, 1916, 1922, 1925, 1926, 1927, 2332, 2433, 2862, 2865, 2897, 2899, 3211, 3615, 3750, 3959, 3967, 4031
cutting 972, 2058, 2286, 2634, 3499, 3689, 4102
fallowing 222, 528, 637, 1919, 2317, 2721, 2831, 2897, 3527, 3535
felling 141
fertilizers 39, 103, 1130, 1389, 1880, 1919, 1925, 2114, 2433, 3204, 3211, 3378, 3959, 3967
flooding 1279, 1916, 1923, 3967
grazing 93, 397, 458, 698, 1021, 1999, 2433, 2435, 3204, 3211, 3222, 3378, 4025
ground cover 2464
irrigation 1880, 1923, 2438
liming 2536, 3355
mowing 397, 675, 720, 743, 1659, 1953, 2505, 2886, 3283, 4025, 4136
rotation 1126, 1387, 1857, 1924, 1927, 2091, 2137, 2900, 3116, 3535, 3569, 3967
row spacing 228, 463, 541, 1565, 1595, 1617, 1683, 1887, 1925, 2763, 2899, 3169, 3945, 3990, 4011, 4037, 4152
seedbed preparation 1921, 2288, 3967, 3975
minimum tillage 1, 222, 406, 414, 935, 949, 1017, 1265, 1530, 2317, 2421, 2721, 2821, 2858, 3127, 3527, 3535, 3569, 3949, 3955, 4025, 4135
book 2722
non-crop situations 2881
amenity and recreation areas 116, 946, 1061, 3304, 3634, 3744
ditches 145, 148, 149, 150, 159, 160, 165, 216, 242, 345, 397, 501, 504, 946, 2488
industrial sites 946, 3744
lakes 152, 502, 754, 755, 946, 1055, 1059, 1061, 2052, 2056, 2057, 2289, 2498, 2859, 2860, 3271, 3696
ponds 151, 1058, 2056, 3271

Weed control *contd.*
non-crop situations *contd.*
power lines 2080, 3292, 4117, 4118
railways 946, 2883, 3497, 4118
reservoirs 1055, 2052, 2053, 2056, 2058, 3271
rights-of-way 516, 770, 3106, 3291, 4115, 4118
roadsides 243, 516, 946, 1422, 2882, 3711, 3712, 3713, 3744, 4114, 4115, 4118
shelter belts 2488
waterways 145, 148, 149, 150, 159, 160, 165, 216, 242, 345, 397, 501, 504, 1055, 1061, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2056, 2059, 2065, 2289, 2498, 2857, 2859, 2860, 3264, 3265, 3267, 3270, 3271
organization 1244, 1386, 1505, 1507
rangeland 348
recommendations 2310, 2491
book 1849
review 413, 1260, 1261, 1418, 2111, 2299, 2835, 3504
species shift 1, 236, 242, 1037, 1038, 1042, 1127, 1128, 1384, 1386, 1917, 2128, 2918, 4069
survey 2
Weed ecology 1394, 2552, 2893, 3353, 3759, 4172
allelopathy 201, 230, 247, 249, 250, 251, 298, 803, 1105, 1119, 1121, 1123, 1691, 2124, 2125, 2127, 2430, 2433, 2496, 2514, 2540, 2551, 2880, 3342, 3343, 3344, 3346, 3366, 3379, 3384, 3398, 3658, 3733, 3742, 3745, 3756, 4156, 4158
review 4157
associations 240, 241, 549, 553, 1127, 1390, 1687, 1695, 1698, 2052, 2126, 2129, 2144, 2555, 2556, 2699, 2711, 2915, 2916, 3342, 3344, 3350, 3351, 3358, 3359, 3361, 3363, 3367, 3517, 3518, 3726, 3751, 3752, 3754, 3757, 3758, 4162, 4166, 4168
climate 210, 217, 224, 248, 523, 550, 804, 1393, 2094, 2110, 2142, 2499, 2514, 2554, 2562, 2567, 3313, 3345, 3351, 3358, 3367, 3370, 3372, 3374, 3376, 3378, 3380, 3382, 3731, 3733, 3749, 3754, 4178
colonization 1128, 1129, 1139, 1381, 1395, 2916, 2917, 4169, 4171
competition 220, 227, 228, 230, 231, 233, 248, 249, 551, 559, 788, 796, 797, 799, 803, 938, 1112, 1140, 1376, 1379, 1380, 1381, 1617, 1649, 1685, 2037, 2095, 2106, 2107, 2112, 2116, 2119, 2353, 2487, 2540, 2566, 2699, 2844, 2848, 2896, 2913, 3107, 3158, 3336, 3339, 3340, 3346, 3386, 3528, 3731, 3737, 3742, 3752, 3757, 3758, 4069, 4141, 4149, 4154, 4312
review 4151
distribution 552, 554, 786, 800, 1128, 1142, 1385, 1390, 1392, 1402, 1687, 1697, 2081, 2106, 2132, 2524, 2563, 2711, 2910, 2921, 2934, 3325, 3350, 3359, 3518, 3923, 4141, 4162, 4168, 4175
survey 629, 1125
ecotypes 203, 804, 1382, 1391, 3358, 3375, 3377
eutrophication 2052, 2499, 2567, 3513
habit 1391, 2913, 3358
soil 32, 193, 210, 234, 257, 523, 550, 554, 634, 754, 799, 1127, 1376, 1702, 2094, 2116, 2129, 2133, 2147, 2534, 2536, 2565, 2915, 2919, 2929, 3313, 3342, 3351, 3355, 3358, 3371, 3376, 3378, 3528, 3733, 3754, 4134, 4159, 4167
spread 550, 754, 800, 1129, 1142, 1395, 1697, 2138, 2139, 2874, 3347, 3354, 3361, 3410, 3777, 4079, 4132, 4141, 4159, 4162, 4166, 4168, 4194
succession 234, 1131, 1380, 1382, 1393, 2917, 3345, 3361, 3747, 3873, 3969
survey 549
Weed pathology
diseases 2936, 3392, 3393, 3396, 4069
pests 815, 2157, 2158, 2161, 2165, 2584, 2585, 2940, 3393, 3787, 4069

Weed pathology *contd.*
pests *contd.*
bibliography 291
Weed seeds 3318, 3329, 3330, 3331, 3332, 3369, 3729
climate 205, 246, 527, 1088, 1366, 1370, 2073, 2083, 2090, 2523, 2566, 3295, 3302, 3309, 3719, 3723, 3726, 4119, 4121, 4122, 4123, 4124, 4125, 4126
contamination 778, 2561
depth of burial 195, 1112, 2910, 3722, 3723, 3758, 4119, 4121, 4131, 4161
dissemination 1672, 3305, 3727, 3916, 4132
dormancy 195, 196, 525, 527, 774, 1090, 1092, 1178, 1365, 1370, 1669, 2514, 2517, 2523, 2887, 3298, 3300, 3301, 3718, 3722, 3724, 4119, 4122, 4124
flora 212
germination 86, 195, 196, 201, 202, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 230, 257, 409, 509, 525, 774, 776, 778, 1085, 1088, 1091, 1092, 1097, 1112, 1366, 1381, 1514, 1660, 1665, 1670, 2073, 2083, 2089, 2170, 2514, 2517, 2521, 2523, 2566, 3205, 3293, 3295, 3300, 3301, 3304, 3309, 3392, 3717, 3718, 3719, 3721, 3722, 3723, 3725, 3726, 3727, 3758, 4119, 4121, 4122, 4123, 4124, 4125, 4126, 4130, 4161
inhibitors 2886, 3305
stimulants 1169, 1423, 2514, 2886, 3720, 4112, 4124
production 246, 1381, 2090, 2091, 3304, 3706, 3721, 4131
soil 195, 196, 202, 207, 208, 230, 525, 1088, 1112, 1381, 2090, 2091, 3295, 3726, 4121, 4161
viability 195, 1085, 1360, 2862, 2865, 3205, 3293, 3298, 3300, 3302, 3304, 3305, 4161
Weed utilization 146, 627, 815, 953, 1256, 1257, 1510, 1842, 2053, 2704, 2714, 2859, 2880, 3107, 3108, 3109, 3269, 3376, 3511, 3512, 3513, 3514, 3769, 3919
Weeds
aquatic 1358, 1374, 1393, 1394, 1397, 1398, 1400, 1406, 1407, 1698, 2142, 2894, 2919, 3263, 3308, 3310, 3311, 3312, 3365, 3374, 3467, 3760, 3763, 4133, 4175
bibliography 157
book 534
flora 2056
bioassay 1715, 2261
herbicide resistant 37, 839, 950, 1126, 1177, 2183, 2185, 2559, 4207
parasitic 39, 52, 53, 78, 86, 88, 103, 141, 179, 201, 202, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 231, 235, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 298, 443, 509, 560, 569, 654, 812, 813, 814, 1134, 1148, 1149, 1150, 1151, 1408, 1409, 1410, 1411, 1412, 1415, 1670, 1709, 1710, 1844, 2153, 2155, 2166, 2449, 2482, 2483, 2485, 2486, 2549, 2550, 2562, 2564, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2591, 2694, 2736, 2742, 2791, 2847, 2903, 2921, 2933, 2961, 3387, 3388, 3389, 3390, 3391, 3765, 3766, 4129, 4176, 4182, 4185, 4186
flora 213
survey 258
symposium 739
poisonous 1080, 1081, 1082, 1083, 1084, 1372, 1591, 2512, 2513, 2800, 3378, 3714, 3715, 3916
survey 548, 4130
woody 495, 1022, 1392, 2003, 2489, 2490, 4079, 4090, 4169

Xylidide, α-chloro-*N*-[(3,5-dimethylpyrazol-1-yl)methyl]-2,6-aceto- 1463
Xylidide, α-chloro-*N*-[(1,3-dioxolan-2-yl)methyl]-2,6-aceto- 2006
Xylidide, α-chloro-*N*-isopropyl-2,3-aceto- 460, 462, 1462, 1936, 2993, 3704
Xylidide, α-chloro-*N*-(2-methoxyethyl-)2′,6′-aceto- (*see* Dimethachlor)
Xylidide, α-chloro-*N*-(1-pyrazolylmethyl)-2,6-aceto- 1300, 1463, 1943, 3117

Xylidide, 5-trifluoromethylsulphonylamino-2,4-aceto- (*see* Mefluidide)
Xylidine, *N*-(1-ethylpropyl)-2,6-dinitro-3,4- (*see* Pendimethalin)

Yemen Arab Republic, flora 2526
Yugoslavia, flora 2889, 2923

SPECIES INDEX

Crops are distinguished from weed species by having their common names appended to the botanical name. In hybrids the order of the botanical names is alphabetical.

Abelia grandiflora (glossy abelia) 477
Abies alba (European silver fir) 3671
A. amabilis (red silver fir) 812
A. concolor (Colorado white fir) 1132
Abies (fir) 2485, 2563
A. fraseri (Fraser fir) 3636
A. grandis (grand fir) 3636, 3671
A. nobilis (noble fir) 812, 3671
A. procera (noble fir) 3257
Abutilon 2533, 3122, 3187
A. indicum 3794
A. theophrasti 108, 425, 430, 526, 540, 819, 1031, 1073, 1086, 1087, 1101, 1669, 1682, 1684, 1714, 2282, 2335, 2346, 2347, 2375, 2411, 2612, 2616, 2763, 2862, 3168, 3392, 3427, 3704, 3731, 3961
Acacia 683, 4089, 4141, 4171
A. armata 243
A. ataxacantha 4168
A. berlandieri 143
A. caffra 4168
A. cambagei 558
A. dealbata 2494, 4169
A. farnesiana 143, 455, 457, 496, 2046, 2965, 4202
A. greggii 2044
A. greggii var. *arizonica* 2966
A. harpophylla 558, 577
A. longifolia 1155, 4191
A. nilotica 3774
A. rigidula 143, 687, 1314, 4028
A. tortuosa 143, 687
Acalypha australis 4119, 4167
A. indica 2910, 2935
A. ostryaefolia 2364
A. wilkesiana (painted copperleaf) 2459, 2934
Acanthospermum australe 1581, 1945
A. hispidum 1976, 3583, 3957, 4161
Acer 497
A. macrophyllum 2178
A. platanoides (Norway maple) 517, 3340
A. pseudoplatanus (sycamore) 796, 4080
A. rubrum 2040, 3636
A. rubrum (red maple) 481
A. saccharum (sugar maple) 481, 2451, 2487
Achillea millefolium 1097, 1391, 1664, 2858
Actinidia chinensis (Chinese gooseberry, kiwifruit) 123
Adenostoma fasciculatum 742, 1650
Aegilops cylindrica 2727
Aeschynomene americana (American jointvetch) 2798
A. virginica 1716, 2160
Aesculus hippocastanum (horse chestnut) 3628
Aethusa cynapium 2517, 3298
Agalinis fasciculata 813, 1415
A. purpurea 279, 813, 1150
Agapanthus africanus (lily-of-the-Nile) 2818
Agathis dammara (Manila copal) 2848
Ageratum 4160
A. conyzoides 2749, 2750, 3663, 4156, 4187
Agropyron 2103
A. cristatum 770
A. cristatum (crested wheatgrass) 3711
A. desertorum (crested wheatgrass) 696
A. elongatum (tall wheatgrass) 3612
A. intermedium (intermediate wheatgrass) 671
A. repens
biology
apical dominance 1096
cytology 1403
genetics 2797
morphology 1403
physiology 779, 1096
rhizome 779, 1096
shoot 1403
control
biological, insect 1717
chemical 175, 1287, 2372, 2384, 2400
acetochlor 3996
alachlor 440, 3996
alloxydim 2403, 2734
aminotriazole 729, 761
Agropyron repens contd.
control *contd.*
chemical *contd.*
aminotriazole + ammonium thiocyanate 1072
bentazone 66
buthidazole 1311, 1993, 2734
chloral hydrate 3610
chlorbromuron 1602
chloropon 2779
chlorthiamid 1628, 2824
cyanazine 1295
cycloate 3999
dalapon 729, 761, 1602, 1656, 3124
dichlobenil 1628, 2824
diclofop 1295
dinoseb 3999
diuron 2824
EPTC 440, 1295, 3999
glyphosate 66, 174, 176, 479, 678, 761, 762, 1006, 1072, 1458, 1628, 1656, 1717, 1744, 1883, 2283, 2501, 2734, 2797, 2824, 3124, 3608, 4021, 4024
linuron 66, 440, 1295, 3624, 3996, 4006
metobromuron 66
metribuzin 440, 1295, 1311, 3996, 4001, 4006
norflurazon 2306
oryzalin 4001
paraquat 729, 761, 1628, 1656, 4021
pendimethalin 440, 4006
propyzamide 114, 1311, 1993, 4059
simazine 729, 1628
TCA 174, 761, 1656, 2771, 3124, 3624
terbacil 121, 729, 1311, 2824, 4059
terbuthylazine 2824
trifluralin 4001
trifop 1993, 2734
vernolate 3999
cultural 175, 761, 2400
mechanical, ploughing 174
herbicide use
germination 3814
growth stage 176
physiology 1450, 1742, 2213, 3424, 3814
residual effects 2425
resistance 2794
integrated control 1855
management
cropping 1879, 3610
fertilizers 779
minimum tillage 4024
recommendations 3349
ecology
allelopathy 547, 3348
associations 1693, 2382
climate 529, 530, 1096, 1693
competition 1108, 1373
distribution 1108, 1693, 1855, 2130, 2134, 2382, 2557, 3349, 3356
soil 779, 1096, 1108
spread 1855, 1988, 3349
pathology, pests 1477
A. smithii (western wheatgrass) 691
A. spicatum (bluebunch wheatgrass) 4166
Agropyron (wheatgrass) 2431
Agrostemma githago 2518, 2885
Agrostis 2887, 3356, 4026
A. alba 2521
Agrostis (bent) 715, 1997, 2457
A. canina 3318
A. gigantea 1883
A. stolonifera 1883, 2419, 3318
A. stolonifera (creeping bent) 1371, 2108
A. tenuis 1012, 1687, 1689, 1690, 1987, 2300, 3318, 3360
A. tenuis (common or colonial bent, browntop) 1021, 1371, 2019, 3211, 4015
Ajuga (bugle) 1159
A. reptans (bugle) 3642
Albizia julibrissin (mimosa) 3635
Alchornea laxiflora 3949
Alectra orobanchoides 1408
A. sessiliflora 1408
A. vogelii 1408, 2577, 3391
Algae 344, 2976, 4224
Algae *contd.*
biology 192
physiology 1432
control
biological 163
herbivorous fish 2062
microorganism 1713
virus 1713
chemical 1055, 1058, 1935
copper 915
copper sulphate 44
cyanatryn 151
dichlobenil 192
fluridone 1652
terbutryne 152
herbicide use, physiology 1433, 1461, 1737, 1738, 1826, 3890, 4213, 4221, 4255
ecology
associations 163
colonization 753
Alisma 2743
A. plantago-aquatica 1876
Allium cepa (onion)
herbicide use and
damage 2719
germination 98
growth stage 1602, 2809, 2990, 3224
maturation 97
physiology 2990, 4235
quality 97, 98
residual effects 874
residues 3437
sensitivity 2066, 2719, 3224
sugar 97
yield 97, 98
weed control in
chemical 95, 1601, 4033
alloxydim 2440, 2807
aziprotryne 3618
bentazone 1024, 1604
bromofenoxim 1604, 3525
carbetamide 1602
chlorbromuron 1026, 3619
chlorbufam 97, 342, 1024, 1612
chloridazon 97, 342, 461, 1024, 1612, 3616
chloroxuron 3620
chlorpropham 701, 3525, 3620
chlorthal 342, 461, 699, 1024, 1602, 1610, 1611, 2809, 3225, 3620, 3621
dalapon 1024
desmetryne 3618
diclofop 460, 1024, 2807, 2808
difenoxuron 3620
diquat 3619
ethofumesate 1024, 1602, 3225, 3525, 3616
fluorodifen 96, 1025, 1610, 2810
ioxynil 96, 1025, 1602, 2440, 3616
linuron 1026, 1610, 2810, 3620
methabenzthiazuron 1610, 3616
methazole 461, 1326, 1611, 2440, 2809
metolachlor 3619
nitrofen 460, 701, 2808
oryzalin 2810
oxadiazon 96, 1025, 1610, 2810, 3225
oxyfluorfen 701
pendimethalin 416, 701, 3616
prometryne 1026, 2810
propachlor 97, 460, 461, 699, 1024, 1326, 1602, 1611, 2807, 2809, 3525, 3618, 3620, 3621, 3623
propyzamide 1602
trifluralin 98
trifop 1326
cultural 4033
economics 3621, 3623
weeds, and 2716
allelopathy 2904
competition 2546, 2904
parasitic 2152, 2578
A. porrum (leek) 1232, 1605, 2012, 2441, 3616
A. sativum (garlic) 96, 1025, 4034
A. schoenoprasum (chive) 4044
A. ursinum 1396

Allium contd.
A. vineale 177, 720, 3638
Alnus glutinosa 3687
Alopecurus 980, 2103
A. geniculatus 2356
A. myosuroides 20, 315
control
chemical 74, 1300, 2372, 2384, 3125
alachlor 424
alloxydim 3608
atrazine 424, 1275
barban 961
bentazone 424, 1285, 1862, 1865, 1866, 3947
bromofenoxim 1275, 1862
bromoxynil 1862
butam 1573
butralin 1865, 1867
chlortoluron 961, 1865, 2724, 3947
clofop 961, 1863, 1866, 3608
cyanazine 1573, 1862
cycloate 1865, 3586
di-allate 3586
dichlorprop 16, 1862, 3947
diethatyl 1573
dinitramine 1865, 1867
dinoseb 424, 1866, 3947
dinoterb 1866
EPTC 424
ethofumesate 952, 1005, 2424
ioxynil 1862, 1866
isocarbamid 3586
isomethiozin 1861, 1862
isoproturon 9, 16, 961, 1865, 1866, 2724, 3947
lenacil 3586
linuron 424, 1573, 1865, 1867, 2724, 3944, 3947
mecoprop 16, 1862, 1865, 1866
metamitron 3183, 3586
methabenzthiazuron 1865, 2724, 3608, 3944, 3947
metoxuron 961, 2724
neburon 1573, 1865
nitrofen 2724
pendimethalin 16, 1865, 3944, 3947
propachlor 1980
propyzamide 1980
simazine 961
trifluralin 1865, 1980, 2724, 3944, 3947
herbicide use, physiology 319, 4228
ecology
associations 1693
climate 1693
competition 789, 790, 793, 966, 1113
distribution 1133, 1693, 2727
spread 1383
Aloysia lycioides 143, 687, 1314, 2046
Alternanthera ficoidea 1712
A. philoxeroides 562, 752, 1255, 1419, 1715, 2054, 3271, 3401, 3402, 3561, 3770
A. sessilis 1582
Alysicarpus vaginalis 814, 1402
A. vaginalis (buffalo clover) 2798
Amaranthus 1904
biology, flowering 4197
control
chemical 1525, 1943, 3176, 4187
acifluorfen 2616
alachlor 437, 1027, 2363, 3552
atrazine 1872, 3552
bentazone 1278
bromoxynil 3128
butralin 373
chloramben 437
chlorthal 1027
chlorthiamid 1628
dalapon 1970
2,4-DB 1569
dichlobenil 1628
diethatyl 3572
dinitramine 373
EPTC 3552
fluchloralin 373
fluorodifen 2363
fluridone 3187
glyphosate 1628
linuron 437, 2363
methabenzthiazuron 2761
metolachlor 1872, 3582
metribuzin 437, 1569, 3230
MSMA 1970
Amaranthus contd.
control contd.
chemical contd.
napropamide 1027
nitralin 1027
oryzalin 2761, 3128
paraquat 1628
pendimethalin 373, 1970
phenisopham 2614, 2615, 3195
profluralin 373, 1970
propachlor 2761
simazine 1628
trifluralin 373, 437
herbicide use, growth stage 3195, 3196
management, rotation 2091
ecology, competition 2541
seeds, germination 3294
A. albus 1961, 1972, 4120
A. angustifolius 3538, 3539
A. blitoides 178, 1674, 4110
A. caudatus 2170
A. chlorostachys 1674
A. graecizans 1532
A. hybridus 439, 4062
A. lividus 1042, 3305
A. palmeri 2560
A. powellii 3223, 4032
A. quitensis 1906, 1989
A. retroflexus
biology 810
flowering 3299
genetics 2559
physiology 780, 1724, 3299
control
chemical 1977, 2763
acetochlor 3704
acifluorfen 3978, 4109
alachlor 1910, 1941, 3223, 3549, 3704, 3978
aminotriazole 2461
atrazine 1910, 2968, 4207
bentazone 3168
bifenox 1941
butylate 425, 1910, 3223
chloridazon 658
cycloate 1578
2,4-D 1910, 3223
desmedipham 992
dicamba 1910
diclofop 3585
diethatyl 3704
EPTC 425, 426, 609, 1028, 1910, 3223
ethofumesate 658, 1578, 3585
fluometuron 2783
glyphosate 2461, 4106
hexazinone 4032
mefluidide 3595
metamitron 658
metolachlor 1910, 3223, 3549, 3704
metribuzin 4032
napropamide 178, 1618, 4032, 4110
nitrofluorfen 2411
phenmedipham 658, 992
procyazine 3223
prometryne 2783
propanil 1532, 1884
simazine 1910, 2461
terbumeton 2461
terbuthylazine 2461
trifluralin 4032
vernolate 1910, 3223
cultural, electrical 2693
herbicide use 2995
germination 178, 667, 3814, 4110
growth stage 178, 4110
physiology 319, 1450, 2205, 3424, 3488, 3595, 3814, 4110, 4228
resistance 37, 1176, 1177, 1545, 1699, 1723, 1724, 2182, 2205, 2559, 2968, 4110
management
rotation 37, 1544
row spacing 3736
ecology
allelopathy 546, 1699, 3746
associations 526
competition 543, 1116, 1377, 2533, 2559, 3736
ecotypes 1910
soil 1718, 2533
succession 2533
Amaranthus retroflexus contd.
pathology
diseases 2939
pests 2939
seeds
climate 197, 526
dormancy 1718
germination 197, 526, 1087, 1168, 3299
stimulants 1718, 4120
A. spinosus 1027, 1928, 4010
A. viridis 1010, 1027, 1554, 4231
Ambrosia 1044
A. artemisiifolia 1114, 1723, 1966, 2182, 2533, 2616, 2907, 2949, 3738, 3775, 4013, 4038, 4227
A. cumanensis 3366, 3756
A. dumosa 2947
A. eriocentra 2948
A. psilostachya var. *coronopifolia* 770
A. trifida 2376, 2551, 2949, 3428, 3757, 3758, 3759, 3775
Amelanchier canadensis 494
Ammi majus 2083, 2561
Amorphophallus conjac (elephant-foot yam) 631
Ampelamus albidus 2863
Amsinckia hispida 1011, 2116, 4164
A. intermedia 4164
A. lycopsoides 4164
Amyema 266, 268
A. cambagei 268
A. pendulum 268
Amylotheca 268
Anabaena 1713
A. spiroides 2537
Anacystis nidulans 3420
Anagallis arvensis 809, 2130, 2558, 2570
Ananas comosus (pineapple) 1047, 1048, 2033, 2917, 3113, 4069
Andropogon 3949
A. asper 2580
A. gayanus (Gamba grass) 4016, 4017
A. gerardii (big bluestem) 453, 2793
A. scoparius (little bluestem) 2802
A. virginicus 2421
Anemone (anemone) 1334
Anethum graveolens (dill) 876, 2436, 4044
Angelica sylvestris 2517
Annona (crop) 3649
Anoda cristata 1086, 1101, 1544, 1684
Anthemis arvensis 2137
A. austriaca 1674
A. hyalina 1674
A. ruthenica 1674
Anthoxanthum odoratum 3342
Anthriscus (chervil) 876, 3616, 4044
A. sylvestris 2517, 3755, 4018
Apera 2103
A. spica-venti 16, 170, 952, 966, 1088, 1275, 1373, 1533, 1536, 1665, 2115, 2134, 2424, 2728, 3130, 3367, 3932, 3944
Aphanes arvensis 1005, 1866, 2520
Aphanizomenon 1713
Apium graveolens var. *dulce* (celery) 1411, 2066, 2436, 2807, 3616
A. graveolens var. *rapaceum* (celeriac) 706, 2441, 3437
Apocynum cannabinum 855, 1424, 2097, 2735, 2866, 3793
Arachis hypogaea (groundnut)
bioassay 3826
competition 229, 798, 2377, 2899, 3730
herbicide use and
damage 1950, 2769, 3192
deformities 2769
diseases 2379, 3484
germination 1291, 3807
growth stage 3926
physiology 1440, 1441, 3415, 3807
protein 1951, 3415
quality 1571, 1951, 3415
residual effects 3181
sensitivity 3181, 3189
sugar 1951
varietal susceptibility 3113
yield 1571, 3180, 3192, 3584
weed control in
chemical 439, 631, 1462, 1463, 2372, 2378, 2720, 2993, 3176, 3553, 3924, 3986
acifluorfen 1558, 2616

***Arachis hypogaea* (groundnut)** *contd.*
weed control in *contd.*
chemical *contd.*
alachlor 439, 1029, 1564, 1570, 1850, 1950, 1951, 2377, 3178, 3192, 3549, 3584
benfluralin 69, 2407, 3178, 3583
bentazone 1522, 3926
butachlor 3192
buthidazole 2225
butralin 1291, 1522
chloramben 3584
chloroxuron 1850
cyanazine 3584
2,4-DB 3583
dichlormate 1850
diethatyl 3572
dinoseb 1564, 3178, 3582, 3583, 3584
dipropetryn 1291
diuron 1950
EPTC 1950
fluorodifen 1950, 2377
fluridone 3122
glyphosate 3180
methazole 575
metobromuron 1291, 2377
metolachlor 3178, 3179, 3192, 3549, 3582
napropamide 2377
naptalam 1564, 3178, 3582, 3584
nitrofen 2378
oxadiazon 69
oxyfluorfen 3177
pendimethalin 60, 2377, 3178, 3199
perfluidone 3192
profluralin 1291, 3178
prometryne 1564, 2377, 2717
propyzamide 1850
sulfallate 1950
thiobencarb 2717
trifluralin 60, 1291, 1522, 1564, 2407, 3178
vernolate 3178, 3192, 3583
cultural 668, 2378, 3178, 3924
economics 2407
integrated 69, 1570
recommendations 2720
review 2307
weeds, and 521, 2912
competition 936, 3178
parasitic 1277
yield loss 2898
***Aralia sieboldii* (crop)** 3373
***Araucaria heterophylla* (Norfolk Island pine)** 3632
Arceuthobium 141, 231, 262, 263, 264, 2161, 2482, 2483, 2486, 2549, 2550, 2563, 2564, 2579, 2847, 2921
A. abietinum 2485
A. americanum 267, 2484, 2562
A. campylopodum 739
A. douglasii 1148, 2484, 2562
A. laricis 2484
A. pusillum 1134
A. strictum 1148
A. tsugense 812, 2150, 2484, 2562
A. vaginatum 267
A. vaginatum* ssp. *cryptopodum 2143
A. vaginatum* var. *cryptopodum 2548
Arctostaphylos glandulosa 742, 1650
A. patula 1132
***A. uva-ursi* (red bearberry)** 481
Arctotheca calendula 1011, 3360, 3533, 3976
***Areca catechu* (betel nut)** 783, 784
Argemone mexicana 3227, 3571
Aristida junciformis 4172
***A. oligantha* (prairie three-awn)** 453
***Armoracia rusticana* (horse radish)** 2218
Aronia melanocarpa 1627
Artemisia absinthium 1154
***A. dracunculus* (tarragon)** 3627
A. filifolia 2162, 2855
A. frigida 1686
A. herba-alba 2581
A. nova 3612
A. princeps 675
A. tridentata 696, 1151, 2431, 2432, 3776, 4307
A. tridentata* ssp. *wyomingensis 1315
A. tripartita 4166
A. vulgaris 1664, 2461, 2995, 3395, 4167
Arundo donax 3281, 4169
Asclepias syriaca 563, 564, 811, 2282, 3919, 4114, 4173
***Asparagus densiflorus* (Sprengeri fern)** 3632
***A. officinalis* (asparagus)** 1023, 1323, 1601, 1608, 2805, 3437, 4032
Asphodelus fistulosus 1417
A. tenuifolius 2136, 3314
Aster spinosus 456, 685, 1314
Astragalus 3228
Atriplex 821, 3608
A. canescens 3319
A. patula 1292
A. tatarica 3772
A. tridentata 3319
Atropa belladonna 3720
Avena
biology
dormancy 2121
taxonomy 3320, 3321
control
chemical 6, 74, 507, 1987, 3368, 3601
barban 640, 968, 2388, 3925, 3934
benzoylprop 419, 3925
chlorfenprop 14, 3934
dalapon 2388
desmedipham 2388
diclofop 14, 640, 964, 1529, 1863, 1891, 2388, 2599, 3135, 3703
difenzoquat 14, 578, 640, 968, 981, 1892, 2327
ethofumesate 1576, 2388
flamprop-isopropyl 419, 968, 1863, 2327
flamprop-methyl 419, 1863
isoproturon 9
mecoprop 14
metoxuron 418
phenmedipham 1576
tri-allate 640, 1893, 3934
cultural 3368
manual 3934
mechanical, ploughing 1883
economics 507
herbicide use
growth stage 968, 981, 3135
physiology 2599
management, row spacing 3945
recommendations 507
review 507
ecology
allelopathy 2600
associations 1693
climate 1693, 2103
competition 2115, 2121, 2294, 3368
distribution 6, 1693, 2103, 2291, 2294, 3368
spread 6, 2104
seeds 3321
germination 6
A. fatua 908
biology
genetics 1666
taxonomy 3321
control
chemical 2219, 2367, 2372, 2384, 3105, 3125, 3433
acifluorfen 3274
atrazine 31
barban 21, 22, 28, 1269, 2312, 3545
benzoylprop 223, 642, 1268, 2312, 3129, 3418, 3545, 3935
bromoxynil 962, 3418
butylate 31
chlorfenprop 642, 840, 3544, 3545
chlortoluron 315
clofop 20
2,4-D 962, 3418
dichlorprop 641
diclofop 21, 22, 28, 395, 444, 613, 641, 1269, 1937, 2360, 3131, 3274, 3508, 3935
difenzoquat 12, 20, 21, 22, 28, 641, 962, 1269, 3129, 3545
dinoseb 2360
EPTC 31
flamprop-isopropyl 12, 28, 641, 840, 1268, 2312, 2648, 3545
flamprop-methyl 11, 642, 1269, 2312, 3418, 3508, 3935
glyphosate 3133
ioxynil 641
Avena fatua *contd.*
control *contd.*
chemical *contd.*
isoproturon 315
MCPA 613, 641, 962, 3418
mefluidide 3595
metamitron 3183
metoxuron 315
metribuzin 2759, 3131
MSMA 21, 22, 3131
paraquat 3133
tri-allate 22, 641
trifluralin 1801, 2759, 3568
climate 21
cultural 3105
manual 1902
mechanical 1093
economics 1902, 3105, 3508
herbicide use
growth stage 11, 1937, 2312
physiology 302, 395, 840, 1512, 2174, 2188, 2723, 2977, 3418, 3595, 4226, 4228, 315
integrated control 1855, 2305
management
cropping 1135, 1879
fallowing 2305
ecology
associations 1693, 2382
climate 1693
competition 22, 28, 221, 223, 1111, 2105, 2118, 2902, 3105, 3334, 3508, 4145, 4146
distribution 1135, 1136, 1693, 1855, 2134, 2382, 3105
spread 1383, 1855, 2922
pathology
diseases 2937, 4321
pests 4321
seeds 3321
climate 198, 223, 772, 4123
contamination 223, 1093, 1136, 1506
depth of burial 2884
dissemination 1089, 2922
dormancy 198, 223, 772, 1666, 2172
germination 198, 223, 772, 1069, 2083, 2884, 2902, 4123
inhibitors 2219
stimulants 2172
production 223
soil 223, 1089, 2902
viability 223, 2884
utilization 4321
A. ludoviciana 552, 1268, 1871, 2066, 3125, 3129, 3133, 3321, 3536, 4145
A. macrocarpa 552
A. sativa 1321, 1965, 1980
***A. sativa* (oat)**
bioassay 360, 597, 602, 841, 1732, 2262, 3466, 3470, 3473, 3803, 4258, 4292, 4295
competition 2464
herbicide use and
antidotes 29
damage 956, 1512, 2262, 2279, 2719, 2723, 4295
germination 3807
growth stage 8, 4318
physiology 571, 848, 1429, 2198, 2200, 2723, 3414, 3421, 3429, 3802, 3803, 3807
residual effects 2653, 3877
residues 1754
sensitivity 571, 1861, 1864, 2262, 2719, 3421, 4050
varietal susceptibility 1861, 1864, 3544, 3545
yield 1271, 2279
weed control in
chemical 958, 959, 1525, 1880, 3569
barban 3545
bentazone 15, 1863, 3930
benzoylprop 3545
bromofenoxim 27, 3930
bromoxynil 27, 960, 3930
chlorfenprop 3545
clofop 1863
cyanazine 3930
2,4-D 634
dalapon 2309
2,4-DB 1008
dicamba 27, 634, 960, 3930
dichlorprop 27, 960, 1263, 3930

***Avena sativa* (oat)** *contd.*
weed control in *contd.*
chemical *contd.*
diclofop 1863, 3531
difenzoquat 3545
dinoterb 3930
flamprop-isopropyl 1863, 3545
flamprop-methyl 1863
flurecol 3930
glyphosate 420
ioxynil 27, 3930
linuron 1863
MCPA 27, 634, 960, 1008, 3930
MCPB 634, 1008, 1223
mecoprop 27, 3930
methabenzthiazuron 1263
metribuzin 3569
monolinuron 634
paraquat 2309
prometryne 634, 1008
propanil 1532
2,4,5-T 3930
terbuthylazine 27, 3930
cultural 959, 1093, 3569
minimum tillage 420, 2309, 3569
weeds, and 959, 1880, 2866, 4321
allelopathy 1120, 2600
competition 1105, 1108, 2097, 2113
A. sterilis 552, 759, 1268, 1269, 2558, 2615, 3196, 3321, 3508, 3581, 3928
A. strigosa 3321
***Axonopus affinis* (narrow-leaf carpetgrass)** 3695
Azolla 147, 755
A. filiculoides 1063, 3266, 3365, 3697
Baccharis 4192
B. halimifolia 3258, 3721, 3722, 3774
B. neglecta 1651
B. salicina 456, 1314
Bartsia alpina 3765
Bassia birchii 3400
***Begonia* (begonia)** 2017
Bellardia trixago 3939
Bellis perennis 1391
***Beta* (beet)** 3437
B. vulgaris 63, 65, 2083, 2170, 2529, 2864, 3992
***B. vulgaris* (beet)** 2066
***B. vulgaris* (fodder beet)** 1223, 1575, 2393, 3182
***B. vulgaris* (garden, red beet)** 2719, 2805, 3616
herbicide use and, residual effects 874
weed control in
chemical
chloridazon 2436
diclofop 1321
phenmedipham 2436
trifop 1321
***B. vulgaris* var. *cicla* (Swiss chard)** 2805
***B. vulgaris* var. *saccharifera* (sugar-beet)**
bioassay 2181, 4295
chemical
dalapon 1953
desmedipham 1953
ethofumesate 1953
glyphosate 1953
phenmedipham 1953
competition 3337, 3589, 3730
herbicide use and
application 1292
damage 174, 362, 956, 2773, 3091, 4295
deformities 639
diseases 1958, 2773
germination 639
growth stage 3586
pests 1959, 2389
physiology 319, 572, 852, 2191, 2306, 2601, 3423, 3806, 3993, 4223, 4228, 4236, 4242
quality 2774, 3595
residues 869, 3849, 3994
sensitivity 3423, 3522, 3995, 4223
sugar 3184, 3595, 3806
yield 63, 3182, 3184, 3586, 3595
weed control in
chemical 61, 64, 329, 399, 631, 1293, 1747, 2372, 2381, 2382, 3989, 3990
alloxydim 2384, 3525, 3587
barban 2388
chlorbufam 2386
***Beta vulgaris* var. *saccharifera* (sugar-beet)** *contd.*
weed control in *contd.*
chemical *contd.*
chloridazon 634, 657, 658, 992, 993, 1576, 1577, 1954, 1955, 1956, 2385, 2386, 2387, 3587, 3987, 3991
chlorpropham 993
cycloate 659, 1576, 1578, 2774, 3586, 3590, 3591, 3987, 3988
dalapon 992, 2386, 2387, 2388
desmedipham 656, 659, 992, 2388, 2772, 3591, 3592, 3593, 3987
di-allate 3586
diclofop 656, 659, 2388, 3184, 3585, 3591, 3592, 3593, 3987
diethatyl 509, 3592
dinoseb 1292
diuron 1577
EPTC 634, 1956, 2386, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2774
ethofumesate 509, 656, 658, 659, 992, 993, 1576, 1578, 2388, 2772, 3184, 3585, 3587, 3590, 3591, 3592, 3987, 3988
fenuron 993
glyphosate 1294, 3091, 3594
isocarbamid 3183, 3586, 3587
lenacil 1576, 1956, 1957, 2387, 2391, 2392, 2774, 3183, 3586, 3587
linuron 2392
mefluidide 3595
metamitron 62, 656, 658, 993, 1576, 3182, 3183, 3525, 3586, 3587
metolachlor 509
pebulate 1955, 2386, 2774
phenmedipham 656, 658, 992, 993, 1576, 1585, 1954, 1957, 2384, 2390, 2772, 2774, 3525, 3587, 3591, 3592, 3593, 3987, 3991
propham 993, 1957
propyzamide 509
TCA 657, 1956, 2385, 2387, 2392, 2771
tri-allate 3987, 3991
trifluralin 2391
cultural 61, 65, 1953, 2091, 2544, 2691, 3501, 3990, 3992
economics 2120, 2145
review 2381, 2383
weeds, and 1125, 2106, 2123, 2381, 2382, 2529, 2716
competition 2120, 2544, 3336, 3595
yield loss 3595
***B. vulgaris* var. *sacharifera* (sugar beet),** weeds, and, hosts of plant diseases 288
Betula 3261, 4084
***B. alba* (silver birch)** 796, 3669
***Betula* (birch)** 1761, 3683, 3744
***B. nigra* (river birch)** 2016
B. pendula 3687
***B. pubescens* (hairy birch)** 4080
B. verrucosa 1741
Bidens bipinnata 2923
B. laevis 2551
B. pilosa 439, 508, 1030, 1614, 2616, 3745, 4187
B. tripartita 4165
Blechum pyramidatum 83
Bolboschoenus maritimus 2163
***Borago officinalis* (borage)** 876, 4044
Boreava orientalis 2727
Borreria alata 1581
B. hispida 128, 230
B. latifolia 1047, 2380, 3955
***Bouteloua curtipendula* (side-oats grama)** 2793, 2801
***B. gracilis* (blue grama)** 1686
Brachiaria 1930, 1979
***B. brizantha* (signal grass)** 83
B. cruciformis 664
B. miliformis 7
B. mutica 2071, 2473, 3268, 3281
B. plantaginea 1568, 1640
***B. plantaginea* (Alexander grass)** 3558
B. platyphylla 1942, 2367, 3549, 3552, 3553, 3963
B. reptans 1582
Brachypodium sylvaticum 1410
Brachystegia boehmii 744, 745, 746, 747
B. spiciformis 740, 741, 744, 745, 1353
***Brassaia actinophylla* (schefflera)** 3632
Brassica 1506, 2137, 2616
***Brassica* (brassicas)** 1463, 1601, 3332, 3616
B. campestris 197, 440, 441, 442, 1295, 1597, 1723, 3996, 4001, 4002
***B. campestris* ssp. *pekinensis* (Chinese cabbage)** 1027, 4029, 4036
***B. campestris* (turnip)** 995, 2006, 2302, 2402, 3331, 3496
***B. campestris* (turnip rape)** 3605
***B. campestris* var. *oleifera* (oil-seed turnip rape)** 444, 445, 999, 1696, 2558
***B. caulorapa* (kohlrabi)** 3616
***B. juncea* (Indian, brown or leaf mustard)** 1850, 3361, 4170
***B. napus* (rape)** 2372, 3121, 3331, 4011
***B. napus* (swede)** 1599, 2403, 2781
B. napus* var. *oleifera 2181
***B. napus* var. *oleifera* (oil-seed rape)** 74, 75, 76, 77, 329, 444, 445, 636, 999, 1000, 1300, 1301, 1302, 1463, 1583, 1584, 1696, 1857, 1980, 1981, 2106, 2137, 2306, 2384, 2545, 2558, 2787, 2788, 3605, 3877
B. nigra 1711, 2170
***B. oleracea* var. *acephala* (marrow-stem kale, borecole)** 406, 662, 2404, 3818
***B. oleracea* var. *alboglabra* (Chinese kale)** 1027
***B. oleracea* var. *botrytis* (cauliflower)**
herbicide use and
damage 2719, 2812
sensitivity 2719, 4029
varietal susceptibility 703
weed control in
chemical
acetochlor 4035
alachlor 4029, 4035
carbetamide 1326
chloroxuron 2443, 2812
chlorthal 2443, 2812, 4029
dimefuron 1326
linuron 2443, 2812
metolachlor 4029
napropamide 4035
nitrofen 4029
prodiamine 1326
propachlor 702, 1326, 2443, 2812
trifluralin 4029, 4035
economics 702
***B. oleracea* var. *capitata* (cabbage)**
competition 3740
herbicide use and
damage 2719, 2811
diseases 3226
residual effects 874, 2441
residues 2237, 2631
sensitivity 2719, 3818, 4029
weed control in
chemical 2006
acetochlor 4035
alachlor 462, 4029, 4035
butralin 99, 1523
chloramben 99
chloroxuron 2442, 2811
chlorthal 99, 2436, 2442, 2811, 4029
desmetryne 1223, 1600, 2007, 2436
diclofop 1321
dinitramine 100, 1600
fluchloralin 462
fluorodifen 100
linuron 2442, 2811
metolachlor 462, 4029
napropamide 3226, 4035
nitrofen 99, 1600, 4029
oryzalin 462
pendimethalin 1600
prometryne 100
propachlor 702, 1223, 1325, 1600, 1613, 2436, 2442, 2811
TCA 2007
trifluralin 99, 100, 462, 699, 702, 1325, 1523, 1613, 2006, 3226, 4029, 4035
trifop 1321
cultural 1523
economics 702
weeds, and, competition 1117, 2546
***B. oleracea* var. *gemmifera* (brussels sprout)** 4295

Brassica contd.
B. oleracea var. *italica* (broccoli) 703, 2719, 3877, 4029, 4035
B. tournefortii 2116, 3533
Bromus 171, 418, 2103, 3527, 3703
B. inermis (smooth brome) 671, 3753
B. japonicus 691, 3612
B. mollis 2887
B. pectinatus 2993
B. rigidus 1899
B. secalinus 23, 3134
B. sterilis 2993
B. tectorum 637, 640, 676, 1594, 1899, 2084, 2431, 2727, 3295, 3611, 3612
Brunnichia cirrhosa 4093
Buchloe dactyloides (buffalograss) 2428
Buckleya distichophylla 1710
Buxus (boxwood) 3637
B. japonica (boxwood) 3639
B. sempervirens (common boxwood) 477, 4048
Cabomba caroliniana 1832
Caesalpinia decapetala 2071
Cajanus cajan (pigeon pea) 2332, 2899
Calamagrostis 2844
C. arundinacea 3755
C. canadensis 734
C. epigejos 3665, 3755
Calandrinia ciliata 1541
Calendula officinalis (pot marigold) 4289
Callicarpa americana 3695
Calluna 4026
C. vulgaris 680, 2039, 3677, 3685, 3742
C. vulgaris (heather, ling) 3631
Calopogonium caeruleum (calopo) 2380, 2836
Calystegia 4303
C. sepium 1159, 1420, 2995, 3650
Camelina sativa 1378
Camellia sinensis (tea) 128, 230, 321, 1047, 2098, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2832, 2833, 2834, 3249, 3655, 4071
Campsis radicans 497
Canavalia ensiformis (jackbean) 985
Cannabis indica 1080
C. sativa 1080, 1157, 3022, 4262
Caperonia castanaefolia 1930
C. palustris 1942
Capsella bursa-pastoris 288, 1178, 1292, 1607, 1622, 1711, 1965, 2006, 2012, 2083, 2137, 2403, 2558, 2930, 2939, 3369, 3605, 3616, 3716, 4228
Capsicum annuum (red pepper, chilli) 1620, 2449, 3113, 3232, 3741, 4029
Cardamine hirsuta 3631
C. oligosperma 2818, 4046
C. pensylvanica 3637
Cardaria draba 1541, 2939
Carduus 2952, 3353, 3771
C. acanthoides 2164, 3293
C. chamaecephalus 4019
C. nutans 510, 671, 1074, 1137, 1505, 1987, 2072, 2164, 2421, 2435, 2587, 2589, 2590, 2795, 2796, 2944, 2950, 3222, 3277, 3293, 3300, 3403, 3506, 3771, 4190
C. pycnocephalus 1659, 3322, 4190
C. tenuiflorus 391, 1659, 3322
Carex 1313
C. arenaria 3307
C. brizoides 1351
C. coriacea 3212
C. hirta 3357
C. lacustris 4133
C. pilosa 1410
C. rostrata 1397
Carica papaya (papaya) 4066
Cariospermum halicacabum 58
Carpinus 3261
Carthamus 3353
C. lanatus 1661
C. oxyacantha 2136
C. tinctorius (safflower) 3461, 4014
Carum carvi 3612
C. segetum 2558
Carya 494, 3667, 4296
C. illinoensis (pecan) 126, 2468, 3244, 3653
Casgilloa elastica 83
Cassia obtusifolia 810, 1073, 1440, 1569, 2067, 3169, 3179, 3578, 3723, 3807
C. occidentalis 810, 2067, 3723
C. tora 83, 1976
Cassinia arcuata 743
Cassytha filiformis 287
Castilleja chromosa 1151
Casuarina equisitifolia 4096
Catalpa bignonioides (catalpa) 2016
Ceanothus velutinus 1132, 2178
Celosia argentea 4158
Celsia coromandelina 4189
Celtis laevigata 126
C. laevigata (sugarberry) 1710
C. pallida 143, 1314
Cenchrus 3527
C. ciliaris 4020
C. ciliaris (buffel grass) 682, 4016
C. echinatus 1030, 2180
C. incertus 645, 713, 3550, 4032
Centaurea 2727, 3253
C. cyanus 15, 236, 2130, 4228
C. diffusa 180, 565, 1158, 4190
C. maculosa 180, 565, 695, 2587, 2944
C. repens 210, 303, 304, 763, 764, 2340
C. solstitialis 1505, 4190
Centranthus ruber (red valerian) 2578
Centrosema pubescens (centro) 2380, 2836, 3251, 4016, 4017
Cephalaria syriaca 2727
Cerastium 2465
C. triviale 4046
Ceratophyllum 3271, 4096
C. demersum 156, 211, 505, 539, 752, 1652, 2705, 3920, 4181
Cercis (redbud) 3635
Cercocarpus betuloides 742
Cestrum fasciculatum 1081
Chamaecyparis lawsoniana (Lawson's false cypress) 2016, 3340
C. obtusa (Japanese or hinoki false cypress) 1258
Chamaemelum mixtum 3976, 3977, 4034
C. nobile (chamomile) 1049
Chamomilla recutita (chamomile) 2414, 2415 (see also *Matricaria recutita*)
Chara 754, 1652, 2497
Chenopodiaceae 2778
Chenopodium 821, 1107, 1872, 1904, 1970, 2091, 2144, 3187, 3772
C. album
biology 810
physiology 4222
control
chemical 442, 2008, 4002
acifluorfen 2616, 3978
alachlor 437, 440, 1941, 2364, 3223, 3550, 3978
atrazine 984, 1177, 1874, 3550
aziprotryne 3618
benazolin 999
bensulide 4042
bentazone 1177, 3168, 3599, 4038, 4042
bifenox 1941
bromofenoxim 1177
buthidazole 1597
butylate 425, 3223
chloramben 437
chlorbromuron 441
chloridazon 992
chloroxuron 984
cyanazine 1295, 3550
cycloate 1578
2,4-D 3223, 3489
dalapon 992
desmedipham 992
desmetryne 2404, 3618
dicamba 425, 3537
diclofop 1295, 3585
dimethachlor 1597
dinitramine 100
dinoseb 50, 441, 1292, 4038
EPTC 425, 440, 1028, 1177, 1295, 3223, 4038
ethalfluralin 4042
ethofumesate 992, 1578, 3585
fluometuron 2783
fluridone 1597
glyphosate 2364
hexazinone 4032
linuron 437, 440, 441, 1295, 2012
MCPA 50, 3489, 3537
mefluidide 3595
metamitron 62, 3183, 3587
methabenzthiazuron 2761, 4044
metolachlor 441, 1874, 3223
Chenopodium album contd.
control *contd.*
chemical *contd.*
metribuzin 437, 440, 441, 1295, 1966, 4032
napropamide 4032
naptalam 4042
nitrofen 2404
nitrofluorfen 2411
oryzalin 2364, 2761, 4042
paraquat 611, 2364
pendimethalin 440
phenmedipham 992
procyazine 3223
prometryne 100, 2783
propachlor 2761, 3618
propanil 1532
simazine 984, 2404
trifluralin 100, 437, 3616, 4032
vernolate 3223
herbicide use 2995
physiology 2205, 2601, 3595, 4223
resistance 37, 1176, 1177, 1452, 1545, 1723, 2182, 2205, 4223
management, rotation 37
ecology
allelopathy 237, 570
associations 526
climate 2117, 3337, 3754
competition 237, 792, 794, 1109, 1110, 1375, 1377, 1389, 2117, 2533, 3334, 3336, 3337, 4147
distribution 2136, 3356, 3754
soil 1110, 2117, 2533, 3754
spread 236
succession 2533
pathology
diseases 2939
pests 2939
seeds
climate 197, 526, 2515, 2520, 3716
depth of burial 4119
dormancy 2515
germination 197, 526, 2083, 2520, 3716
soil 2520
C. ambrosioides 2337
C. leptophyllum 637, 3534, 3537
C. murale 553, 2136, 4170
C. polyspermum 3719, 4207
C. strictum 1723
Chlorella sorokiniana 313
C. vulgaris 2650, 3054
Chloris gayana (Rhodes grass) 633
Chlorophora excelsa (African teak) 3804
Chondrilla 3353
C. juncea 188, 621, 765, 1505, 2101, 3777, 4190
Chromolaena odorata, see *Eupatorium odoratum* 2941
Chrozophora 3122, 3187
C. tinctoria 3581
Chrysalidocarpus lutescens (areca palm) 3632
Chrysanthemoides monilifera 1355
Chrysanthemum segetum 1602, 2329, 3719, 4228
Chrysopogon 4160
Chrysothamnus greenei 1594
C. nauseosus 694
Cicer arietinum (chickpea) 1290, 1905, 2304, 3175, 3581
Cichorium endivia (endive) 2441, 3437
C. intybus 2795
C. intybus (chicory) 472, 1598, 1621, 1720, 2441
C. pumilum 2170
Cinnamomum camphora 3364, 4174
Circaea lutetiana 2082
Cirsium 2800, 3353, 3771
C. arvense 3525
biology 3755
flowering 1664
morphology 2502
shoot 200
taxonomy 2502
vegetative reproduction 1664, 4135
control
biological
fungus 2951
insect 2587, 2952
chemical 1293, 1987, 2021, 2219, 2841
aminotriazole 729, 2027, 2461

Cirsium arvense contd.
control contd.
chemical contd.
bentazone 4077
bromacil 127
chlorthiamid 127
2,4-D 729, 764, 2778, 3536, 3701, 4135
dicamba 1223, 1851, 3701
diuron 127, 2027
glyphosate 722, 729, 1042, 1659, 2027, 2461, 2867, 4048
hexazinone 3665
linuron 1851
MCPA 1659, 1851, 2778
MCPB 729, 1020, 1223, 1851
oxadiazon 127
picloram 764, 3701
prometryne 1971
simazine 127, 2027, 2461
2,4,5-T 729
terbumeton 127, 2461
terbuthylazine 127, 2461
trifluralin 1851
cultural 1020
economics 2145
integrated control 4135
management, rotation 1877
recommendations 2502
ecology
allelopathy 3746
associations 3746
competition 1020, 3746
distribution 2145, 2291, 2502, 2557
soil 4135
seeds
climate 200
depth of burial 200
germination 200, 3293
inhibitors 2219
production 1664
viability 3293
C. eriophorum 3293
C. macrocephalum 2095
C. palustre 3293
C. vulgare 1659, 2509, 3293, 3360
Cistanche flava 3765
Citrullus lanatus (water melon) 1320
C. vulgaris (water melon) 108, 2066, 2808, 3233, 3394, 3626, 3927
Citrus aurantium (Seville, bitter or sour orange) 3649, 4064
Citrus (citrus)
herbicide use and, damage 2469
weed control in
chemical
aminotriazole 2025
bromacil 127, 1046, 1221, 2025
chlorthiamid 127
2,4,-D 2030
diuron 127, 1046, 1221, 1345, 1854, 2025
fluridone 3122
glyphosate 2030, 2469, 3654
oxadiazon 127
paraquat 1345, 1854, 3654
simazine 127, 1345, 1854, 2025
terbacil 1345
terbumeton 127
terbuthylazine 127
terbutryne 3649
cultural 1046
economics 3918
integrated 1854
C. limon (lemon) 726, 3649
C. paradisi (grapefruit) 3649, 4064
C. reticulata × *C. sinensis* (temple orange, tangor) 3632
C. reticulata (mandarin, tangerine) 2026, 3649, 4064
C. sinensis (sweet orange) 124, 3081, 4064, 4065
C. unshui (Satsuma mandarin) 3245
Cladonia rangiferina (reindeer lichen) 878
Clarkia elegans 3801
Cleome rutidosperma 2380
Clerodendrum fragrans 83
Cocos nucifera (coconut) 1348, 4074
Codiaeum variegatum (croton) 3632
C. variegatum (garden croton) 2934
Coffea (coffee) 1347, 2034, 2035, 2141, 3655, 4070
Coleus blumei (coleus) 2578
Colocasia 1582
C. esculenta (cocoyam, dasheen, taro, eddo) 2782, 3602
Colophospermum mopane 748
Colubrina texensis 143, 1314
Combretum hispidum 3949
Commelina 1297, 2033, 3708, 4187
C. agraria 67
C. benghalensis 195, 651, 1278, 1658, 1975, 2363, 2541, 3957
C. communis 1942, 4119, 4167
C. diffusa 3153
C. nudiflora 2141
Commiphora angolensis 4089
Compositae 783, 784
Condalia obtusifolia 143, 1314, 2801
C. spathulata 1314
Coniferae (conifers) 4084
Conium maculatum 2517
Conopholis 813
Conopodium majus 2517
Convolvulaceae 825
Convolvulus 1628
C. arvensis
biology 181
dormancy 766
flowering 766
morphology 2869
rhizome 531
taxonomy 2924
control 181
biological 1420
insect 1154, 1159, 2944
chemical 764, 2869
aminotriazole 2461
asulam 3713
atrazine 1875
bromacil 127, 2026, 3713
buthidazole 3713
chlorthal 2805
chlorthiamid 127
2,4-D 531, 2718, 2870, 2871, 2872, 3650, 3701, 3713
dalapon 3650
dicamba 531, 2868, 2871, 2872, 3120, 3701
dinitramine 4040
diuron 127, 2026
fluridone 3122
fosamine 3713
glyphosate 722, 766, 2460, 2461, 2805, 2870, 2871, 2872, 2873, 3120, 3650, 3705, 3713
hexazinone 3713
linuron 1972
MCPA 531
methabenzthiazuron 1972
methazole 2805
metolachlor 1875
metribuzin 2805, 4040
oryzalin 57, 1962
oxadiazon 127, 729
pendimethalin 2805
picloram 3701
prometryne 1971, 1972
simazine 127, 729, 2461, 2805
2,4,5-T 531
terbumeton 127, 2461, 2805
terbuthylazine 127, 2461, 2805
triclopyr 3120, 3701
trifluralin 57, 4040
chemical v cultural 531
climate 2869, 2870, 3713
cultural 2869
mechanical, cultivation 2718, 3120
herbicide use
growth stage 766
physiology 2176, 2868
resistance 3363
history 2873
management
fallowing 2718
ground cover 2460
recommendations 3349
ecology
allelopathy 546
competition 1373, 2718
distribution 2291, 2924, 3349
ecotypes 244
spread 236, 3349, 3363, 4163
pathology
diseases 2939
pests 2939
Convolvulus arvensis contd.
seeds
depth of burial 531
germination 531, 775
Conyza 2071
C. canadensis 557, 3370
Corchorus capsularis (roundpod jute) 1582, 1979, 4010
Corchorus (jute) 639, 801, 3282
C. olitorius 2083, 2337
Coriandrum sativum (coriander) 860, 1304, 2413
Cornus 3667
C. alba (red-barked dogwood) 113
C. sanguinea (common dogwood) 113
C. sericea 3691
Coronilla varia (crown vetch) 3951
Coronopus didymus 673, 983
C. squamatus 2916
Corrigiola capensis 3538
Corylus 2029
C. avellana (hazel, cob nut) 2886
C. cornuta 137
C. maxima (filbert) 2029
Cotoneaster apiculata (cranberry cotoneaster) 477, 710
C. dammeri (bearberry cotoneaster) 478, 2454
Crataegus monogyna 243
Crotalaria spectabilis 2519
Cruciferae 125, 1389, 1711
Cryptomeria japonica (Japanese cedar) 1258
Cryptostegia grandiflora 515, 554, 3774
Cryptostemma calendula 420
Cucumis anguria 3583
C. anguria (bur gherkin) 1601, 3234
C. melo (musk melon) 108, 470, 1760, 2808, 3233, 3625
C. melo var. *cantalupensis* (cantaloupe) 1320
C. sativus (cucumber) 1760, 3625
bioassay 2551, 2994, 3746, 3821, 3822, 3824, 3825, 3827, 3830
competition 803
herbicide use and
damage 2719
germination 1458, 3807
physiology 1440, 2206, 2302, 3807
quality 2302
residual effects 2441, 3877, 4043
sensitivity 2719, 3492
varietal susceptibility 2206, 3113
weed control in
chemical 2372
alloxydim 3616
bensulide 470, 471
butralin 471, 1333
chloramben 1320, 1333
diclofop 1320, 3616
dinoseb 471
diphenamid 1333
ethalfluralin 471, 1320, 4042, 4043
naptalam 470, 471
oryzalin 471, 4042
pendimethalin 1320
cultural 470
weeds, and
allelopathy 4155
competition 1105
parasitic 201
Cucurbita maxima (giant pumpkin, winter squash) 1032, 4170
C. moschata (winter squash) 1032, 3522
C. pepo (courgette) 1032, 2440
C. pepo (crop) 1159
C. pepo (squash, pumpkin) 708, 1320, 1601, 1760, 3234, 3625
C. pepo var. *medullosa* (marrow) 2440
C. texana 58
Cucurbitaceae 3122
Cucurbitaceae (cucurbits) 3233
Cuphea carthagenensis 83, 2748
Cupressus lusitanica (Portuguese cypress) 3745, 4082
Cuscuta 88, 235, 283, 284, 1009, 1844, 2449, 4186
C. australis 509, 2934
C. campestris 86, 179, 283, 286, 443, 633, 679, 2578, 3390
C. chinensis 2903
C. europaea 285
C. indecora 179

Cuscuta contd.
C. lupuliformis 285
C. monogyna 2155
C. reflexa 2154, 4185
C. trifolii 86, 679
Cuscutaceae 1385
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba (cluster bean, guar) 435
Cymbopogon pendulus (lemon-grass) 3662
Cynara cardunculus 767, 3278
Cynodon dactylon 1094
biology
rhizome 3306
taxonomy 2892, 3323, 3357
vegetative reproduction 3306
control 3323
chemical 175
aminotriazole 2027
atrazine 651, 1875
bromacil 127, 2026
chlorthiamid 1628
2,4-D 3650
dalapon 723, 725, 1582, 2034, 2856, 3650
dichlobenil 1628
diuron 2026, 2027
EPTC 1028
ethidimuron 1040
fluridone 3122, 3190
glyphosate 126, 722, 723, 1040, 1628, 2027, 2468, 3244, 3650, 3817
linuron 1972, 3624
methabenzthiazuron 1972
metolachlor 1875
MSMA 723, 1582
napropamide 3244
oryzalin 57, 1962
paraquat 1628, 3244, 3661, 3663
prometryne 1972
propanil 3663
siduron 2820
simazine 725, 1628, 2027
TCA 3624
terbacil 3244
trifluralin 57
trifop 3, 1040
cultural 175
manual 1639
mechanical
cultivation 3241
harrowing 3241
ploughing 3241
herbicide use, physiology 3817
recommendations 3349
ecology
distribution 801, 2727, 3323, 3349, 3357
spread 3349
pathology
diseases 2580
pests 290
C. dactylon (Bermuda grass) 92, 118, 119, 718, 947, 1587, 2020, 2422, 2457, 2459, 2819, 3205, 3206, 3236, 3237, 3239, 3645
C. dactylon × *C. transvaalensis* (Tifgreen Bermuda grass) 3646
C. plectostachyum 1094, 1095
Cynosurus cristatus 1687, 1689, 1690
C. cristatus (crested dogtail) 4015
Cyperus 2380
biology, taxonomy 1677
control
chemical 1747, 1942, 1943
alachlor 2363, 3571, 3629
atrazine 3138
bentazone 1876, 3227, 3571
butralin 3138, 3227, 3571
chloramben 3227, 3571
cyperquat 3971
2,4-D 2750, 3971
dinoseb 3138, 3227, 3571
EPTC 426, 433, 1009, 1028
fluorodifen 2363
fluridone 997
glyphosate 3
isoproturon 3227
linuron 2363, 3227, 3571
metolachlor 3629
metribuzin 3571
oxadiazon 3227
pendimethalin 3138, 3227
propanil 2750
Cyperus contd.
control contd.
chemical contd.
trifop 3
ecology, competition 2541
C. aromaticus 83
C. bulbosus 3925
C. difformis 2743, 2765, 2938, 3156
C. erythrorhizos 3153
C. esculentus
biology 292
flowering 1667
shoot 2077
tuber 245, 2077
vegetative reproduction 245
control
biological, insect 292
chemical 3559
acifluorfen 475
alachlor 475, 1615, 1641, 2451, 3192
atrazine 1641, 3954
bentazone 475, 513, 1341, 1554, 2763, 3643, 3926, 4038
butachlor 3192
butylate 635
2,4-D 3954
dicamba 3954
dichlorprop 1554
dinoseb 4038
diuron 1039, 1634
DSMA 1341
EPTC 609, 635, 3552, 4003, 4038
fluridone 3189, 3190, 3286, 3710
glyphosate 513, 635, 1039, 2077, 4303
hexazinone 1634
metolachlor 475, 1615, 1641, 2451, 3192, 3285, 3286, 3582, 3710
metribuzin 4003
MSMA 635, 1341, 2077
napropamide 3244
paraquat 3244
perfluidone 3192
simazine 475, 3954
terbacil 1039, 3244
vernolate 3192
climate 3285
herbicide use, physiology 1439, 2076, 2991
management, rotation 635
ecology
allelopathy 1122, 3341
climate 3734
competition 544, 1107, 3192, 3734, 4150
distribution 2557
soil 245
seeds
climate 1667
germination 1667
production 1667
C. iria 1930, 2747, 3156, 4131
C. longus 1970
C. microiria 4119
C. papyrus 3109
C. pilosus 230
C. rigidifolius 433
C. rotundus
biology 292, 512
flowering 555, 1667
life cycle 2370
physiology 2370
shoot 2077
taxonomy 4143
tuber 187, 2077, 3287
vegetative reproduction 186, 3287
control 512, 4143
biological 2953
insect 292, 1715, 2941
chemical 439, 514, 1523, 1747, 3559
alachlor 186, 768
aminotriazole 2823, 3641
asulam 3281
atrazine 651, 2731
bentazone 2765, 4111
bromacil 127, 2026
butylate 1854
chlorthiamid 127, 4062
cyperquat 4111
2,4-D 1915, 3641, 3656
dalapon 3281, 3641
diethatyl 768
Cyperus rotundus contd.
control contd.
chemical contd.
dinitramine 1915
diuron 127, 1010, 2026, 2823, 3656
EPTC 186, 653, 1614, 1854, 1967, 4111
fluridone 327, 998, 3122, 3187, 3190, 3284
glyphosate 184, 187, 514, 1079, 2077, 2473, 2507, 2618, 3244, 3281, 3287, 3897, 4062, 4111
hexazinone 3656
ioxynil 3656
linuron 1010
MCPA 2823
metolachlor 768
metribuzin 2075
molinate 979
MSMA 997, 2077, 3897
napropamide 186, 2765, 3244
naptalam 186
nitralin 1614
nitrofen 2765
norflurazon 186
oxadiazon 127
paraquat 3244, 3281, 3641, 3661, 3663
pendimethalin 2731
perfluidone 186
propanil 3663
simazine 127, 3641
terbacil 2075, 3244
terbumeton 127
terbuthylazine 127
thiobencarb 979
trifluralin 186, 1614
climate 514
cultural 514, 1523
herbicide use
physiology 2991
resistance 4064
management, rotation 1544
review 512
ecology
allelopathy 4155
competition 520, 1927
distribution 801, 1582, 4143
ecotypes 555
spread 2032
seeds
germination 1667
production 1667
soil 3303
C. serotinus 980, 2743, 2752, 3157, 3158, 3313, 3425, 3735
Cytisus (broom) 1336
C. scoparius 3688
Dactylis glomerata 447, 449, 3665
D. glomerata (cocksfoot, orchardgrass) 1006, 1313, 2019, 3753, 4021
Dactyloctenium aegyptium 716, 2380
Dahlia (dahlia) 3628
Datura 438, 1531, 2616, 3187, 3191, 3196, 3333, 3614
D. ferox 3301
D. stramonium 58, 810, 1031, 1441, 2083, 2572, 2614, 2615, 2761, 2763, 2935, 3195, 3301, 3392, 3704, 3768, 3978, 4161
Daucus carota (carrot)
bioassay 2181
herbicide use and
damage 875, 2713, 3228
deformities 639
drift 2713
germination 639
growth stage 875, 3228
quality 2012
residual effects 874, 2441, 2644
residues 2012, 2237, 3005, 3437
sensitivity 2066, 2644, 2719
varietal susceptibility 1608
yield 2012
weed control in
chemical 2440, 2993
alloxydim 2807, 3616
buthidazole 1858
diclofop 3616
linuron 699, 1606, 2436, 3624, 4313
metobromuron 1602
metoxuron 1602, 1606, 2068
metribuzin 1602, 2807
monalide 1606

***Daucus carota* (carrot)** *contd.*
weed control in *contd.*
chemical *contd.*
pendimethalin 3199
prometryne 2436, 2446, 3623, 3624
propazine 2436
TCA 3624
trifluralin 4313
cultural 1691
economics 3623
integrated 4313
weeds, and 2561
parasitic 94, 4176
Dendrophthoe 268
D. falcata 1709
Deschampsia caespitosa 674, 1016, 2565, 3665
D. flexuosa 1997
Descurainia pinnata 3534
D. sophia 1711, 1884, 4188
***Desmodium intortum* (tick trefoil, green-leaf desmodium)** 3204, 3338
D. tortuosum 3584
***Dianthus caryophyllus* (carnation)** 2450, 3630
***D. plumarius* (pink)** 1035
Dichrostachys cinerea 4089
D. glomerata 1051
Digitalis 4026
***D. lanata* (Grecian foxglove)** 1305
Digitaria 3948
control
chemical 1624, 1943, 2008, 2367, 3176
alachlor 2363
chloramben 1320
diclofop 1320
ethalfluralin 1320
fluorodifen 2363
linuron 2363
methazole 1044
oryzalin 1044
pendimethalin 1320
ecology
competition 1340
soil 1340
D. adscendens 798, 2073, 3305, 3823, 4119, 4231
D. ciliaris 3637
D. horizontalis 224, 727, 2747, 3955, 4187
D. horizontalis* var. *porrantha 3324
D. ischaemum 484, 485, 1341, 1936, 2122, 3236, 3357, 3548, 3960, 3998, 4051
D. marginata 2380
D. sanguinalis
biology, taxonomy 3357
control
chemical 718, 2066, 2372, 3176
alachlor 3549
alloxydim 2807
asulam 3645
atrazine 1874, 3548
benfluralin 1310
bensulide 3237
bentazone 4038
cyanazine 3548
2,4-D 2750
dalapon 1582
diclofop 1309, 2807, 3492
diethatyl 3572
dinoseb 1961, 3274, 4038
diphenamid 4041
diuron 3242
EPTC 1310, 4038
glyphosate 612
hexazinone 4032
linuron 1961
methazole 1640, 3645
metolachlor 1874, 3548, 3549
metribuzin 1966, 3236, 3645, 4032, 4041
monolinuron 1961
MSMA 3645
napropamide 468, 1640, 3244, 4032, 4041
naptalam 3274
oxadiazon 1640, 3237
oxyfluorfen 108
paraquat 612, 1961, 3244
profluralin 1310
propanil 2750
simazine 3242
TCA 1309
terbacil 3244

Digitaria sanguinalis *contd.*
control *contd.*
chemical *contd.*
terbuthylazine 1640
terbutryne 1640, 3242
trifluralin 3242, 4032, 4041
trifop 1310, 3274
herbicide use
physiology 3795
resistance 3492
management, rotation 1544
ecology
climate 1928
competition 1928
distribution 3357
D. scalarum 3, 492, 2034
D. timorensis 3324
***Dioscorea rotundata* (white yam)** 3927, 4149
***Dioscorea* (yam)** 3602
Diospyros 3667
***D. virginiana* (persimmon)** 3649
Diplotaxis virgata 2558
Draba verna 3302
Drymaria arenarioides 2566
Echinochloa 646, 1904, 1943, 2091, 2743, 2749, 2938, 2999, 3000, 3518, 3527, 3562, 3995
E. colonum
biology, taxonomy 214
control
chemical 3176
atrazine 1920, 2337
bentazone 1554
bifenox 3153
butachlor 1920, 2747
butralin 1920
chlornitrofen 2747
dalapon 1582
dichlorprop 1554
diethatyl 2337
dipropetryn 664
diuron 1010
fluchloralin 1979
metribuzin 1030
molinate 2747
nitrofen 1979
phenisopham 2615
propyzamide 1979
secbumeton 1010
herbicide use
germination 667, 3282
resistance 2508, 3196
management, rotation 1544
ecology, competition 520
pathology, diseases 289
seeds
germination 2083, 2170
soil 3282
E. crus-galli
biology 183
morphology 1138
taxonomy 214, 3357
control 183
chemical 442, 857, 1936, 2008, 2066, 2367, 2372, 2384, 2400, 2602, 2778, 3559, 4002
acetochlor 3996
alachlor 437, 440, 462, 1909, 3223, 3566, 3996
alloxydim 3616
ametryne 1909
atrazine 651, 952, 1138, 1909, 3548, 3566
benfluralin 3566, 3567
bifenox 3153
butachlor 1930, 2754
buthidazole 2316
butylate 1909, 3223
chloramben 437
chlorbromuron 441
chloridazon 992
chlorpropham 1622
chlorthal 3621
cyanazine 952, 1295, 1909, 2316, 3548
cycloate 3999
2,4-D 2754, 3223
dalapon 992, 1970
desmedipham 992
diclofop 511, 1295, 1936, 3089, 3492, 3585, 3616
dimethametryn 3563

Echinochloa crus-galli *contd.*
control *contd.*
chemical *contd.*
dinoseb 441, 3999
diphenamid 468, 4041
EPTC 101, 426, 440, 609, 1295, 1909, 3223, 3548, 3999, 4000
ethofumesate 992, 3585
fluchloralin 462
fluometuron 2783
glyphosate 2876
hexazinone 4032
linuron 437, 440, 441, 1295, 1909, 2012, 3624, 3996, 4000, 4006
MCPA 3459
mefluidide 3595
metamitron 3183
methabenzthiazuron 2761
methazole 2809
metobromuron 2779
metolachlor 441, 462, 952, 1138, 1274, 1622, 3223, 3548, 3963, 4000
metribuzin 437, 440, 441, 468, 1295, 1966, 2779, 3996, 4000, 4006, 4032, 4041
molinate 979, 1531, 3151, 3563
MSMA 1582, 1970
napropamide 468, 4000, 4032, 4041
oryzalin 57, 462, 2761
oxadiazon 3563
pendimethalin 440, 1970, 3948, 4000, 4006
phenmedipham 992
picloram 2340
piperophos 3563
procyazine 3223
profluralin 1970
prometryne 2340, 2783, 3566
propachlor 2761, 3621
propanil 1278, 1876, 1930
simetryne 3459
sulglycapin 2743
2,3,6-TBA 2340
TCA 3624
terbuthylazine 3566
terbutryne 2876, 3566
thiobencarb 979, 1531, 2754, 3459, 3563
tri-allate 3567
trifluralin 57, 437, 462, 468, 1138, 3948, 4032, 4041
trifop 3089
vernolate 3223, 3999
climate 511
cultural 2400
herbicide use 2995, 2997
germination 2877
physiology 319, 2193, 2876, 3425, 3595, 4228, 4230
resistance 662, 3492
species shift 3349
ecology
allelopathy 2122
associations 2382
climate 2103
competition 1375
distribution 2103, 2382, 3357
ecotypes 802, 1138
pathology, pests 290
seeds
climate 197, 2515
depth of burial 4119
dormancy 2515
germination 197, 2083, 2085, 2170
***E. crus-galli* var. *frumentacea* (Japanese millet)** 1977, 3532, 3734
E. crus-galli* var. *oryzicola 3459, 4230
E. crus-galli* var. *praticola 2515, 4119
E. frumentacea 2193
E. glabrescens 3156
E. oryzicola 1706
E. stagnina 3282
Echinops ellenbecki 4019
Echium plantagineum 93, 391
E. vulgare 3325, 3395
Eclipta alba 1930, 2747, 2748, 2749, 3156, 3371
Egeria densa 752, 1065, 4096

Eichhornia crassipes 157, 752

Eichhornia crassipes contd.
biology
anatomy 4101
flowering 4100
morphology 4101
physiology 539, 1103, 1841, 2569
taxonomy 4141
vegetative reproduction 1700, 1701, 4101
control 1700, 1701
biological 4101
fungus 3778
herbivorous fish 3699
insect 294, 562, 1160, 1161, 2055, 2941, 2954, 3401, 3404, 3698, 3770, 4193
microorganism 293, 295, 2055, 2159, 3770
chemical 2289, 4101
ametryne 3413, 3815
asulam 306
cyanatryn 2989, 3698
2,4-D 153, 158, 306, 931, 1063, 2055, 2060, 2645, 2878, 3029, 3267, 3268, 3413, 3698, 4100
dichlorprop 1063
diquat 153, 158, 3413, 3698
diuron 1063
glyphosate 153, 155, 306, 3268, 3413, 3698, 3815
hexazinone 3697, 3698
paraquat 306, 2060, 3268, 3413, 3698
perfluidone 3698
climate 3297
cultural 2289, 4101
mechanical 769
economics 3267
herbicide use
physiology 306, 307, 326, 2989, 3267,3815
resistance 4100
integrated control 294, 2289, 3698
management 1653
cutting 2055, 3698
non-crop situations
ditches 153
waterways 153, 3029
organization 2925, 3267
review 4101
ecology 539, 4144
biotype 4100
climate 1103, 3297
colonization 1700, 1701
competition 4141
distribution 556, 1255, 1700, 1701, 2499, 2925, 3365, 3696, 4141
eutrophication 2055
soil 1841
spread 556, 1700, 1701, 2925, 3365, 4141
seeds
germination 3297, 4101
production 3297
viability 3297
utilization 412, 769, 1653, 1841, 1843, 2705, 2706, 2707, 3110, 3111, 3698, 3920, 3921, 4101, 4316, 4317
Elaeagnus angustifolia 2852
Elaeis guineensis (oil-palm) 728, 2836, 3107, 3250, 3251, 3655, 4073
Eleocharis 1357, 2743
E. acicularis 3559
E. acicularis var. *longiseta* 3914
E. coloradoensis 1668, 1673
E. kuroguwai 980, 2094, 3147
E. palustris 3262
E. parvula 1702, 2909
E. sphacelata 2705, 3697
Eleusine 3558
E. coracana (African or finger millet, ragi) 2125
E. indica 716, 717, 2380, 3237, 4131
control
chemical 718, 1564, 2367, 2372, 4187
alachlor 985, 1027, 2816
asulam 3645
atrazine 2033
bensulide 471, 2422
chloramben 2816
chlorthal 1027, 1610, 2422
dalapon 3296
dinoseb 471
Eleusine indica contd.
control contd.
chemical contd.
diuron 2033, 2816
EPTC 426
fluridone 1297
methazole 1640, 2422, 3645
metolachlor 985
metribuzin 3236, 3645
MSMA 2422, 3296, 3645
napropamide 1027, 1640
naptalam 471
nitralin 1027
oxadiazon 1640, 2422
oxyfluorfen 108
paraquat 3296
profluralin 985
prosulfalin 2422
simazine 3296
terbuthylazine 1640
terbutryne 1640
trifluralin 985
vernolate 985
management, rotation 1544
ecology
climate 1928
competition 1928, 2516, 3741
distribution 1582
seeds
climate 2516, 3296
depth of burial 4161
germination 2516, 3296, 4161
inhibitors 3296
soil 3296, 3303
Elodea 1762, 1832
E. canadensis 156, 539, 751, 1406, 2059, 2142, 3025, 3435
E. nuttallii 1707, 1842
Elymus canadensis (Canada wildrye) 694
Emex australis 964, 1090, 1417, 2072, 2102, 2700, 3405, 3533, 3779
E. spinosa 1090, 1417, 2102, 3405
Epifagus 813
Epilobium 3631, 4046
E. angustifolium 3755
Equisetum 169, 1678
E. arvense 193, 973, 1042, 1655, 1962, 3672, 4107, 4108
E. fluviatile 1397
E. hyemale 1144, 1364, 1679
E. laevigatum 1679
E. ramosissimum 1679
Eragrostis abyssinica (teff) 3975, 4155
E. cilianensis 1270
E. curvula 3512
E. curvula (weeping lovegrass) 1307, 1989, 3512
Eremochloa ophiuroides (centipedegrass) 2459
Erica 4026
E. lusitanica 2490
Erigeron 3775
E. annuus 557, 675
E. canadensis 2461
Eriobotrya japonica (loquat) 3632
Eriocaulon 2938
Eriocereus martinii 566, 3774
Eriochloa contracta 3963
E. procera 2580
Eriogonum effusum 1594, 3612
E. fasciculatum 742
Erodium 125, 420, 1541
E. cicutarium 1987
Erucastrum gallicum 1711
Erysimum cheiranthoides 3356
Eucalyptus 577
Eucalyptus (eucalyptus) 1051
E. globulus (eucalyptus) 735
E. largiflorens 3613
E. populnea 3220
E. regnans (royal eucalyptus) 4082
Eucumis metuliferus 2473
Eugenia caryophyllus (clove) 2840
E. uniflora (Surinam cherry) 3632
Euglena gracilis 1183, 1184, 3417
Euonymus (euonymus) 1159
E. fortunei var. *coloratus* (purpleleaf wintercreeper) 3642
E. fortunei (wintercreeper) 478, 1338, 2451
E. kiautschovicus (spreading euonymus) 3638
Eupatorium 2139, 3092
E. adenophorum 3204, 3781
Eupatorium contd.
E. capillifolium 3244
E. compositifolium 3695
E. odoratum 3, 1595, 2879, 2941, 2955, 3372, 3780
E. perfoliatum 3695
E. rugosum 1082
Euphorbia 817, 1989, 2614, 2616, 2809, 3637
E. cyanthophora 3248
E. esula 764, 817, 1003, 1139, 1154, 1360, 1505, 1703, 2503, 2944, 3701, 3762
E. geniculata 2615, 3193, 3194, 3195, 3663, 4156
E. heterophylla 990, 2180, 3248, 3957, 3985, 4010, 4187
E. hirta 3663
E. maculata 1544, 3638
E. prostrata 1970
E. supina 119, 1544
Euphorbiaceae 783, 784, 1703
Fagopyrum esculentum (buckwheat) 2215, 2417, 2418, 2756, 4155
F. tataricum 3732
Fagus 2040, 3261, 4084
Festuca 3636
F. arundinacea 82, 1379, 2202, 2819
F. arundinacea (tall fescue) 483, 550, 2019, 2795, 2820, 3092, 4116
Festuca (fescue) 952
F. ovina 3330
F. ovina (sheep's fescue) 1997
F. pratensis (meadow fescue) 641, 1313, 1410, 3608
F. rubra 2887, 3209, 3744
F. rubra (red fescue) 84, 484, 485, 1371, 2457, 3238, 3330, 3431, 3608, 4015, 4051
F. rubra ssp. *commutata* (Chewing's fescue) 4015
Ficus 3949
F. benjamina (Benjamin fig) 2459, 3632
F. carica (fig) 125
Fimbristylis 2938
F. autumnalis 3153
F. littoralis 48
F. miliacea 2765
Flemingia macrophylla (flemingia) 4016, 4017
Foeniculum vulgare (fennel) 1028
Fontinalis antipyretica 1406
Forsythia intermedia (border forsythia) 479, 2451
Fragaria (strawberry)
herbicide use and
damage 4053
quality 4053
residues 3437
varietal susceptibility 4052
weed control in
chemical 1463, 2372
alachlor 3240
bentazone 3240
chloroxuron 1626, 2021, 3240, 4053
chlorthal 3647, 4053
diphenamid 2021, 4053
ethofumesate 1625, 2822, 3647, 4052
glyphosate 721, 3240
lenacil 1625, 2822, 3647, 4052
metamitron 1625, 2822
napropamide 3240, 4053
paraquat 721
pendimethalin 2822
phenmedipham 1625, 3647, 4052
propachlor 2822, 3647
propyzamide 2021
simazine 1625, 1626, 2021, 2822
terbacil 2021, 3240
trietazine 1625
trifluralin 2822, 3647
cultural 1626
recommendations 1629
Franseria tomentosa 3705
Fraxinus 140
F. americana 618
F. excelsior 1741, 3687
F. excelsior (European ash) 796, 2016
F. velutina 2046
Froelichia floridana 2510
Fumaria agraria 3977
F. asepala 3394
F. officinalis 4, 236, 634, 2006, 2558, 2809, 2990, 3489, 3944

Fumaria contd.
F. parviflora 2116
Galega officinalis 1505
Galenia pubescens 2513
Galeopsis 49, 50, 3356
Galinsoga 543, 4029
G. ciliata 545, 2926, 3406, 4228
G. parviflora 246, 439, 465, 508, 1037, 1107, 1109, 1525, 1610, 2363, 2907, 3406, 3538, 3608, 4044, 4228
Galium 1506
G. aparine 3276
control
chemical 54, 1300
benazolin 2787
bentazone 66, 424, 1579, 3599
chlortoluron 2724
clofop 1579
2,4-D 3902
dicamba 3536, 3902
dichlorprop 2874
diclofop 1579
dinoseb 1871, 3599
ethofumesate 1576
glyphosate 66
isoproturon 2724
linuron 66, 2724
MCPA 3536
mecoprop 2874
metamitron 1576, 3183, 3423
methabenzthiazuron 636, 1870, 1871, 2724
metobromuron 66
metoxuron 1871, 2724
monolinuron 3599
nitrofen 2724
pendimethalin 3599, 3944
phenmedipham 1576
trifluralin 2724
herbicide use, physiology 3423, 4228
integrated control 1855
management, rotation 1877
ecology
competition 790, 1113, 2123
distribution 1855
soil 2123
spread 236, 1388, 1855
seeds
climate 2082
contamination 789
germination 2082
stimulants 2082
G. saxatile 1016, 1371
G. spurium 2874
Gallium aparine
control
chemical
atrazine 3548
paraquat 3548
terbutryne 3548
Gardenia jasminoides **(gardenia)** 3632
Genista linifolia 243
Geranium thunbergii 3339
Gladiolus **(gladiolus)** 473, 1337, 1623, 2451, 3629
Glaucium 3253
G. flavum **(poppy)** 3848
Glechoma hederacea 1037, 1042
Gleditsia triacanthos **(honey locust)** 481
Glyceria 155
G. maxima 2058, 3265, 3275
Glycine max **(soybean)**
bioassay 2181, 2612, 3826
competition 225, 227, 520, 625, 798, 990, 1924, 1925, 2541, 2572, 3333, 3730, 3959, 3980, 4147
herbicide use and
antidotes 2740, 3532
application 3496, 3577
damage 1560, 1567, 2374, 2604, 2713, 2768, 3166, 3571, 3575, 3578, 3579, 3580, 3983, 3984
deformities 639, 1175
diseases 1289
drift 2604, 2612, 2713, 2768, 3579
germination 639, 3807
growth stage 1560, 3983
irrigation 3575
Glycine max **(soybean)** *contd.*
herbicide use and *contd.*
physiology 320, 571, 835, 896, 991, 1175, 1188, 1189, 1430, 1434, 1435, 1437, 1444, 1453, 1454, 1457, 1733, 2207, 2609, 2969, 3079, 3414, 3421, 3480, 3797, 3807, 3808, 3812, 3816, 4228, 4236, 4245
protein 3480
residual effects 4093
residues 1734, 2236, 2342
sensitivity 435, 571, 1948, 2207, 3189, 3421, 3492, 3576, 3805
varietal susceptibility 59, 842, 1560, 1608, 2207, 3172, 3174, 3577, 3579, 3816
yield 438, 1568, 1949, 2308, 3079, 3166, 3170, 3172, 3173, 3480, 3571, 3573, 3579, 3580, 3981
weed control in 2541
biological 1714
chemical 55, 329, 631, 986, 1287, 1462, 1463, 1567, 1747, 1987, 2282, 2367, 2370, 2568, 2767, 3167, 3169, 3176, 3553, 3569, 3929, 3986
acifluorfen 989, 1282, 1286, 1558, 1566, 1942, 1946, 2373, 2376, 2616, 2762, 2766, 2969, 3170, 3171, 3578, 3978, 3982, 3983
alachlor 30, 56, 424, 437, 1286, 1565, 1850, 1941, 1942, 1945, 1946, 2308, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2374, 2760, 2765, 3161, 3162, 3164, 3165, 3168, 3170, 3549, 3571, 3573, 3574, 3978, 3979
alloxydim 2734
atrazine 71, 424, 1560
bentazone 56, 424, 438, 989, 1282, 1286, 1521, 1522, 1531, 1942, 1943, 2373, 2375, 2762, 2763, 2765, 3165, 3168, 3171, 3571, 3573, 3578, 3926, 3982
bifenox 1941, 3162
butam 1942, 3573
buthidazole 1858, 2734
butralin 1521, 1522, 3165, 3571
chloramben 56, 437, 2366, 3571
chlorbromuron 2765
chloroxuron 987, 1850, 3578
chlorthal 3574
cyanazine 67
2,4-D 989
2,4-DB 1569, 2365, 2969, 3578
dichlormate 1850
diclofop 1071, 1568, 2371, 2762, 3573, 3980
diethatyl 3572, 3573
dimethachlor 3574
dinitramine 1945, 2373
dinoseb 424, 1286, 2373, 2969, 3571, 3573
EPTC 424
fluchloralin 3808
fluometuron 71, 1560
fluorodifen 2363, 3979
glyphosate 56, 1071, 2364, 2365, 2734, 2760, 3569, 3577
linuron 30, 56, 71, 424, 437, 987, 1282, 1560, 1942, 1944, 1945, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2368, 2760, 3161, 3165, 3570, 3571, 3575, 3578
mefluidide 842, 988, 989, 1942, 2762, 3578
methabenzthiazuron 1282, 2761
metolachlor 1942, 1948, 2366, 2765, 3179, 3549, 3573, 3574
metribuzin 67, 424, 437, 990, 1263, 1282, 1569, 1942, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1948, 2364, 2365, 2764, 2765, 3164, 3165, 3571, 3574, 3578
napropamide 2765
naptalam 1286, 2373, 3171, 3573
nitrofen 2765
oryzalin 57, 1944, 2364, 2365, 2761
oxyfluorfen 1282, 1944, 2366, 2374, 2762, 3177
paraquat 30, 2364, 2365, 2374, 2760
pendimethalin 416, 1521, 1941, 1945, 2764
profluralin 2308, 2764
Glycine max **(soybean)** *contd.*
weed control in *contd.*
chemical *contd.*
prometryne 2368, 2369, 2717, 2765, 3480
propachlor 655, 2761, 3480
propyzamide 1850
terbutryne 1560, 1565
thiobencarb 2717, 2765
trifluralin 57, 67, 71, 437, 970, 987, 1521, 1522, 1941, 1945, 1948, 2308, 2333, 2368, 2369, 2374, 2764, 3079, 3141, 3161, 3162, 3163, 3165, 3168, 3480, 3570
trifop 988, 1521, 2734, 3576, 3981
vernolate 3168
cultural 55, 56, 541, 970, 1071, 1565, 2119, 2333, 2900, 3115, 3161, 3164, 3167, 3169, 3569, 3578, 3736, 3737, 3979
economics 625
integrated 1262, 1947
minimum tillage 55, 612, 1567, 2295, 2364, 2365, 2568, 2760, 3166, 3569
recommendations 3167
review 2370
survey 970
weeds, and 521, 2093, 2735, 2866, 3167
allelopathy 1122, 3341
competition 226, 540, 541, 936, 1102, 1107, 1114, 1288, 1682, 1859, 2097, 2119, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2568, 2897, 3104, 3169, 3731, 3736, 3737, 3738, 3749
yield loss 2898, 3737
G. wightii **(Rhodesian kudzu)** 1989
Glycyrrhiza glabra 1660
Gnaphalium uliginosum 1037, 1371
Gossypium barbadense **(Egyptian or sea-island cotton)** 69, 664, 2407
Gossypium **(cotton)**
competition 2572, 3730, 3739
herbicide use and
antidotes 3603
application 2284, 3495
damage 667, 1298, 2405, 2785, 3188, 3192, 3196, 3201, 3897
deformities 3201
diseases 73, 666, 1819, 3484
growth stage 2405, 3195, 3196, 3201
pests 2786
physiology 314, 849, 1441, 1453, 1454, 1459, 2199, 3792
protein 2785
quality 665, 1299, 3200
residual effects 4009, 4093
residues 3055, 3853
sensitivity 2619, 3189, 3201
sugar 2785
yield 998, 1298, 1299, 2720, 3192, 3198, 3603
weed control in
chemical 329, 1462, 1463, 1544, 1747, 2372, 2408, 2720, 2993, 3191, 3739
alachlor 68, 3192, 3604
ametryne 3186
benfluralin 2407
butachlor 3192
butralin 1977, 1978
chlorbromuron 70
cyanazine 67, 70, 72, 1976
dalapon 1970
dicamba 2409
dinitramine 1977, 1978
dinoseb 72
dipropetryn 664, 2785
diuron 67, 70, 666, 1581, 1976, 1978, 2406, 3055, 3193, 3194
fluchloralin 68, 1977, 1978
fluometuron 71, 72, 664, 997, 1297, 1580, 1976, 2406, 2783, 2784, 2785, 3186, 3193, 3194, 3197, 3893
fluorodifen 1580, 3186
fluridone 327, 600, 997, 998, 1297, 3122, 3189, 3190, 3193
glyphosate 998, 3193, 3495
linuron 70
methazole 72, 575, 1297, 1976
metolachlor 664, 1975, 3192
MSMA 71, 72, 635, 997, 1297, 1580, 1581, 1970, 1976, 3193, 3197

Gossypium (cotton) *contd.*
weed control in *contd.*
chemical *contd.*
nitralin 2784
nitrofen 68, 664
norflurazon 664
oxadiazon 69, 664
paraquat 1581
pendimethalin 416, 664, 1970, 1976, 1977, 1978, 3198, 3199
perfluidone 3192
phenisopham 2614, 2615, 3196
profluralin 1970, 1977, 1978
prometryne 664, 997, 1975, 2406, 2717, 2783, 3186, 3194, 3197, 3893
terbutryne 1975
tetrafluron 70
thiobencarb 2717
trifluralin 67, 69, 71, 666, 1297, 1975, 1977, 1978, 2407, 2784, 3194, 3604, 3893
vernolate 3192

Gossypium (cotton)
weed control in
cultural 68, 666, 668, 1544, 1580, 1683, 2691
economics 938, 2407, 2720
integrated 69
recommendations 2720
review 3739
weeds, and 2912
competition 936, 1101, 1115, 1116, 1683, 1684, 3192, 4150
hosts of plant diseases 2581
parasitic 1277
G. hirsutum (American or upland cotton) 281, 1978, 2405, 4150
Gramineae 783, 784, 1015, 3315
Grewia bicolor 4089
Guizotia scabra 3538
Gutierrezia 1594, 2110
G. dracunculoides 688
G. sarothrae 689, 2050, 2956, 4166
Hakea 4090
H. sericea 1077, 1155
Halogeton glomeratus 1505
Hedera helix (English ivy) 1338, 2155, 2451, 3373, 3637, 3642
Helianthus annuus 770
H. annuus (sunflower)
competition 229, 3333
herbicide use and
damage 2412, 2790
physiology 1437, 2203
residues 2342
sensitivity 2066, 3606
weed control in
biological 827, 3411
chemical 329, 1463, 2372
alachlor 1982, 4012
barban 1981, 2790
benfluralin 2789
bromofenoxim 3606
buthidazole 1515, 2225
chloramben 2790, 4012
chlorbromuron 2789
dichlobenil 1982
dinitramine 1981, 2790
dipropetryn 3202
EPTC 1981, 2789, 2790, 4012
ethalfluralin 4012
ethofumesate 3202
fluchloralin 1982
linuron 1972, 2789, 3606
methabenzthiazuron 1972
metobromuron 3606
metolachlor 3202, 4012
monolinuron 3606
nitrofen 1982
nitrofluorfen 2411, 4013
oxadiazon 1303
paraquat 1982
pendimethalin 416, 3199, 3202
profluralin 2790
prometryne 1971, 1972, 2789, 3606
terbuthylazine 3606
terbutryne 3202, 3606
trifluralin 1981, 2789, 2790, 3606, 4012, 4013
weeds, and 229

Helianthus annuus (sunflower) *contd.*
weeds, and *contd.*
allelopathy 1121, 3515
competition 1859, 2897
parasitic 1149, 1412, 2151, 2575, 4183
H. ciliaris 2212, 3705
H. tuberosus 3706
Heliotropium europaeum 1417
Hemarthria altissima (limpograss) 3338, 3515
Heracleum sphondylium 2517, 4018
Hertia intermedia (medicinal herb) 1411
Heterotheca subaxillaris 3244
Hevea brasiliensis (rubber) 728, 1047, 2380, 2478, 2835, 2836, 2837, 2838, 3252, 3655, 3658
Hibiscus 2614
H. cannabinus (kenaf) 2410, 2720, 4010
H. esculentus (okra) 2013, 2816, 3063, 3113
H. syriacus (rose of Sharon) 3635
H. trionum 2083
Hieracium 2433
H. aurantiacum 2004
H. pilosella 2433
Hippophae rhamnoides (sea buckthorn) 133
Holcus 4026
H. lanatus 1687, 1689, 1690, 2419, 2901, 3342
H. lanatus (Yorkshire fog, velvetgrass) 3211
H. mollis 1371, 3209
Holocarpha obconica 1120
Homeria 2072
Hordeum 1004, 2858
H. jubatum 2420, 3612
H. leporinum 420, 3148
H. nodosum 2521
H. pusillum 3205
H. secalinum 1004
H. spontaneum 3703
H. vulgare 677, 1506, 1575, 2384, 3587
H. vulgare (barley)
bioassay 3746, 4258
competition 223, 2464
herbicide use and 3479
antidotes 1885
application 3086
damage 10, 643, 843, 1512, 1884, 2340, 2723, 3137, 4320
deformities 4320
germination 838, 1458, 1744, 3807
growth stage 8, 3137, 3946, 4318, 4320
physiology 301, 833, 838, 843, 1180, 1427, 1440, 1725, 1735, 1736, 2174, 2204, 2594, 2595, 2599, 2723, 2985, 3807, 3810, 4226
protein 969
quality 969, 2330
residual effects 763, 2340, 2425, 2658
residues 1754, 1905, 2237, 2314, 2725
sensitivity 1861, 1864
sugar 840, 2330
varietal susceptibility 641, 962, 1536, 1861, 1864, 3943, 3946
yield 12, 643, 1908, 2726, 3946
weed control in
chemical 959, 1113, 1462, 1525, 1880, 2328, 3433
aminotriazole 1273
barban 28, 640, 961, 968, 1267, 1269, 2312, 3925
bentazone 1862, 1863, 1865, 3930
benzoylprop 419, 1268, 2312, 3925
bromofenoxim 27, 1862, 2726, 3930, 4305
bromoxynil 27, 960, 962, 1862, 2329, 3930
buthidazole 1858
butralin 1865, 1867
chlorbromuron 2326
chlorfenprop 14
chloridazon 634
chlortoluron 419, 961, 1267, 1536, 1865, 2724
clofop 961, 1863
cyanazine 419, 1862, 3930, 3944
2,4-D 634, 644, 958, 962, 1271, 1528, 2311, 2330, 3127, 3137, 3543, 3946, 4320
2,4-DB 1992

Hordeum vulgare (barley) *contd.*
weed control in *contd.*
chemical *contd.*
dicamba 27, 394, 644, 958, 960, 1271, 1851, 2330, 3930, 4305
dichlorprop 27, 419, 641, 960, 1862, 3930, 3944
diclofop 14, 28, 640, 641, 1269, 1529, 1863, 2599, 3531
difenzoquat 14, 28, 640, 641, 962, 968, 1269, 2327
dinitramine 1865, 1867
dinoterb 3930
diuron 2313, 3533
EPTC 634
flamprop-isopropyl 13, 28, 641, 968, 1268, 1863, 2312, 2327
flamprop-methyl 11, 419, 1269, 1863, 2312
fluometuron 2326
fluorodifen 3925
flurecol 3930, 4305
glyphosate 635, 1273, 1883
ioxynil 27, 419, 641, 1862, 2311, 2329, 3930
isomethiozin 1862
isoproturon 9, 961, 1267, 1865, 2724
linuron 419, 1271, 1863, 1865, 1867, 2329, 2724, 3944
MCPA 27, 394, 641, 960, 962, 1528, 1851, 1884, 2726, 3533, 3930, 4305
mecoprop 14, 27, 394, 1862, 1865, 2269, 2311, 3930, 4305
methabenzthiazuron 1865, 2311, 2724, 3944
metoxuron 418, 419, 961, 1267, 2326, 2724
metribuzin 1541
neburon 1865
nitrofen 2724
pendimethalin 419, 1865, 3944
prometryne 2311
propanil 1532, 1884
simazine 958, 961, 1267, 1528, 2311
2,4,5-T 3930
terbuthylazine 27, 3930
terbutryne 419, 1267, 1528, 3925
tri-allate 640, 641
trifluralin 1865, 2724, 3944
cultural 959, 1093, 2091, 3945
economics 2145, 3533, 3543
integrated 3127
minimum tillage 3126
weeds, and 959, 1125, 1272, 1880, 2123, 2133, 3381
allelopathy 1120, 4155
competition 794, 1108, 1113, 1868, 1902, 2105, 2113, 2114, 2121, 2294, 2304
Humulus lupulus (hop) 729, 1349, 4076
Hydrilla 2567
H. verticillata 233, 295, 505, 752, 758, 797, 1062, 1066, 1068, 1124, 1255, 1357, 1405, 1407, 2941, 3699, 3764, 3920, 4096, 4099, 4102, 4105, 4134, 4271, 4319
Hydrocharitaceae 3760
Hyobanche sanguinea 3388
Hypericum perforatum 243, 1155, 3215, 3720
H. perforatum var. *angustifolium* 2803
Hypochoeris radicata 3342
Hyptis pectinata 83
Ilex crenata (Japanese holly) 3638
I. crenata var. *convexa* (Japanese holly) 476, 478, 481, 2018
I. crenata var. *helleri* (Heller's holly) 2018
I. glabra (inkberry holly) 477, 4048
I. vomitoria 2046
Imperata 3709
I. cylindrica 3, 128, 184, 230, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 803, 804, 1348, 1595, 2074, 2078, 2139, 2540, 2618, 2689, 2838, 2840, 2878, 2879, 2917, 2941, 3107, 3108, 3252, 3281, 3949
Indigofera hirsuta 814, 1402
I. hirsuta (hairy indigo) 2798
Ipomoea 58, 72, 978, 1086, 1420, 1569, 2366, 2616, 2763, 3169, 3191, 3552
I. aquatica 3111, 3795
I. asarifolia 825, 2957

Ipomoea contd.
I. batatas (sweet potato) 228, 631, 825, 851, 1919, 1924, 2957, 3005, 3602, 3927
I. cordofana 664, 2910
I. hederacea 1101, 1181, 1567, 2067, 2373, 2572, 3170, 3392, 3983
I. hederacea var. *hederacea* 4125
I. hederacea var. *integriuscula* 2067, 2969, 4125
I. lacunosa 1116, 2067, 4109, 4125
I. plebeia 2473, 4161
I. purpurea 67, 1423, 1544, 2067, 2473, 3170, 3176, 3189, 3638, 3704, 4125
I. quamoclit 2067, 4125
I. trichocarpa 4125
I. triloba 525, 1522, 1523
I. turbinata 1101
I. wrightii 2067, 4125
Iris missouriensis 3612
Isachne globosa 3273
Isatis tinctoria 1505
Ischaemum afrum 664
I. indicum 2580
I. rugosum 2747
Isocoma coronopifolia 690, 4020
Ixora coccinea (red ixora) 3632
Jacquemontia tamnifolia 4125
Juglans nigra 2851
J. nigra (black walnut) 1379, 4298
Julbernardia globiflora 740, 741, 744, 1353
Juncus 3697, 4026
J. acutiflorus 3209
J. bufonius 1371, 1541
J. effusus 1016, 1371
J. gregiflorus 2490
Juniperus 2002
J. chinensis (Chinese or pyramid juniper) 475
J. deppeana 2002
J. horizontalis (blue rug juniper) 481
J. horizontalis (creeping juniper) 710, 3639, 3642
J. horizontalis var. *plumosa* (Andorra juniper) 475, 476, 478, 2018
J. occidentalis 693, 1104
J. pinchotii 2002
J. sabina (savin juniper) 481
J. virginiana 4115
Jussiaea 1762
J. repens (see *Ludwigia*)
Kalmia latifolia 3860
Kochia 821, 1994, 2091, 3772
K. scoparia 1123, 3091, 3534, 3550, 3585, 3595, 3611
Koeleria cristata (crested hairgrass, prairie junegrass) 4166
Koelreuteria paniculata (goldenrain tree) 2451, 3635
Kyllinga monocephala 727
Lachnanthes tinctoria 1342
Lactuca sativa (lettuce)
bioassay 2551, 3062, 3473
herbicide use and
damage 107, 2713
drift 2713
germination 3807
physiology 1440, 3807
residual effects 2644
residues 2237, 3005, 3437
sensitivity 2644, 4029
weed control in
chemical
alachlor 4029
carbetamide 1607
chlorpropham 1607
chlorthal 4029
metham 1033
metolachlor 4029
nitrofen 4029
propyzamide 1607
trifluralin 4029
weeds, and, competition 1118, 2905
Lagarosiphon major 2858
Lagerstroemia indica (crape myrtle) 2451, 2934
Lamium 4, 27, 236, 2006, 3183
L. amplexicaule 288, 1178, 2116, 3536
L. purpureum 1285, 1300, 1388, 3586
Lantana camara 499, 1155, 3774, 4141, 4174
Lapsana communis 84, 3356
Larix 3261
L. decidua (European larch) 731, 3672
Larix contd.
L. leptolepis (Japanese larch) 494, 731, 796, 1258, 3665, 3671, 4080
L. occidentalis (western larch) 2484, 2563
L. sibirica (Siberian larch) 133
Larrea tridentata 687, 2430, 3383
Lathraea squamaria 3765
Lathyrus 1870
L. tuberosus 1293
Launea cornuta 3925
Lavandula angustifolia (lavender) 2839
Lavandula (lavender) 343, 860, 2413
Leersia oryzoides 2356
Leguminosae 2100
Leguminosae (legumes) 728, 3391
Lemna 1213, 2497, 3271, 3407
L. gibba 1167
L. major 2974
L. minor 375, 1186, 3799
L. oligorhiza (see *Spirodela oligorhiza*)
L. perpusilla 332
Lens culinaris (lentil) 654, 1462, 1608, 2304, 3282
Lepidium campestre 3611
L. costaricensis 3745
L. perfoliatum 2939
L. sativum 2170
L. sativum (garden cress) 876, 4044
Leptochloa 978, 3963
L. chinensis 3282
L. fascicularis 3153
L. filiformis 1946, 2743, 3128
L. uninervia 979, 1030, 3153
Leptodactylon pungens 4166
Leptospermum 2490
Lespedeza cuneata (sericea lespedeza) 279
L. sericea 1150
Leucaena glauca (horse tamarind) 1595
Leucophyllum frutescens 143
Leucothoe fontanesiana (drooping leucothoe) 710
Ligustrum amurense (amur privet) 479
L. japonicum (Japanese privet) 3632
L. lucidum (glossy privet) 478
L. ovalifolium (California privet) 1034, 1336, 3831
L. sinense (Chinese privet) 711
Limnobium spongia 2958
Linum usitatissimum (fibre flax) 1973, 2384
bioassay 596
competition 1378, 3730
herbicide use and
physiology 1378, 1745, 4232, 4249
quality 1579
sensitivity 663
weed control in
chemical
bentazone 1579
clofop 1579
dicamba 634
diclofop 1579
diethatyl 1579
lenacil 1579
linuron 1579
MCPA 634
cultural 3185
weeds, and 1680
L. usitatissimum (linseed) 444, 1277, 1850, 1937, 1973, 2545, 3185, 3925
Liquidambar styraciflua 3667
Liriodendron tulipifera (tulip tree, yellow poplar) 1710, 2487
Liriope muscari (liriope) 3642
Lithocarpus densiflorus 1445, 2178, 3422
Lithospermum arvense 2116
Littorella uniflora 1406
Livistona chinensis (Chinese fan palm) 3632
Lobelia dortmanna 1406
Lolium 952, 964, 2103, 2440, 2558, 3135, 3703
L. multiflorum 1534, 1891, 2453, 3305, 3531, 3750
L. multiflorum (annual or Italian ryegrass) 393, 680, 947, 956, 1021, 2138, 2419, 2424, 2937, 3901
L. perenne 101, 327, 1013, 1321, 3342, 3744
L. perenne (perennial ryegrass) 1306, 1688, 1690, 3238, 4015
competition 1021, 3211
Lolium perenne (perennial ryegrass) contd.
herbicide use and
adsorbents 2019
damage 91, 381
germination 1985
growth stage 1985
physiology 319, 324, 325
residues 91, 381
sensitivity 324, 325, 1985
varietal susceptibility 324, 325
weed control in
chemical
benazolin 2419
bromoxynil 2457
buthidazole 1858
clofop 3608
2,4-D 482, 2419
diuron 482
DSMA 482
ethofumesate 1005, 2424, 3646
fenoprop 482
mecoprop 482
methabenzthiazuron 2419, 3608
siduron 482
minimum tillage 406
weeds, and 1130, 2914
competition 1687, 1689, 1988, 2901
L. rigidum 420, 672, 2447, 3148, 3335
L. rigidum (Wimmera ryegrass) 550
Lolium (ryegrass) 952
L. temulentum 418, 4123
Lonicera 497
Loranthaceae 265, 1156
Lotus corniculatus (birdsfoot trefoil) 449, 1592, 2795, 4021, 4024, 4025, 4026
L. pedunculatus (large birdsfoot trefoil) 1987
L. tenuis 1014, 1308
Ludwigia 1357, 2941, 3770
L. decurrens 1716
L. octovalvis 83
L. peploides ssp. *peploides* 1716
Lupinus angustifolius (blue lupin) 984, 2306
Lupinus (lupin) 54, 1851
L. luteus (yellow fodder lupin) 2177, 2980
Lycium berlandieri var. *berlandieri* 143
L. ferocissimum 243, 2493, 3214
Lycopersicon esculentum (tomato)
bioassay 2181, 2551, 2652, 2653
competition 250, 544, 545, 803, 3740
herbicide use and
adsorbents 106, 110, 467, 1332
antidotes 105
application 467
damage 107, 2713, 3230, 4039
diseases 104, 1821, 2379, 3484
drift 2713
physiology 599, 4205
quality 2448
residual effects 459, 2653
residues 1760
sensitivity 2066, 2815, 3522, 4029, 4039
varietal susceptibility 468, 1608, 2447, 3113, 3231, 4041
yield 108
weed control in
biological 3399, 3411
chemical 109, 1601
alachlor 707, 1332, 2447, 4029
butralin 1523
chloramben 467, 1332
chlorpropham 1332
chlorthal 4029
diclofop 2808
dinitramine 4040
dinoseb 1030
diphenamid 467, 468, 2440, 2447, 4041
fluorodifen 1030
glyphosate 4112
mefluidide 4112
metolachlor 1332, 4029
metribuzin 467, 468, 469, 707, 1030, 1031, 1263, 1620, 2440, 2447, 2808, 2815, 3229, 4029, 4040, 4041, 4313
napropamide 468, 707, 1618, 1620, 2440, 4041
nitrofen 4029
oxyfluorfen 108
paraquat 1620

***Lycopersicon esculentum* (tomato)** *contd.*
weed control in *contd.*
chemical *contd.*
pebulate 467
pendimethalin 1030
propachlor 2440
trifluralin 468, 469, 699, 1523, 2440, 4029, 4040, 4041, 4313
cultural 103, 469, 1523
integrated 469, 4313
recommendations 1619, 3231
weeds, and
allelopathy 1120, 2125, 4155
competition 2546
hosts of plant diseases 2935
hosts of plant pests 2935
parasitic 109, 1413, 1414, 3390
Lysiana 268
L. subfalcata 268
***Macroptilium atropurpureum* (siratro)** 450
***Macrotyloma axillare* (pasture legume)** 1989
***Magnolia* (magnolia)** 1743
Malus 499
***Malus* (apple)** 479
herbicide use and
damage 4060
deformities 1042
diseases 4060
physiology 1343, 4061
residual effects 3243
residues 3437
yield 1042, 4060
weed control in
chemical 2466
aminotriazole 2027, 2028
asulam 1632
bromacil 1633
buthidazole 1515, 2712
chlorthiamid 2824
2,4-D 3650, 3651
dalapon 3650, 3651
dichlobenil 2824
diuron 1043, 1630, 1631, 2027, 2824, 3242, 3243, 3651
glyphosate 490, 1632, 1633, 2023, 2027, 2824, 3650
napropamide 1043
nitrofen 3651
oryzalin 2023
oxadiazon 4056
oxyfluorfen 1632
paraquat 1632, 2023, 2028, 2463
propyzamide 4059
simazine 1043, 1630, 2023, 2027, 2028, 2463, 2824, 3242, 3651
terbacil 1043, 1630, 2824, 3243, 4059
terbumeton 2028, 2463
terbuthylazine 2028, 2463, 2824
terbutryne 3242, 3649
trifluralin 3242
cultural 1344
recommendations 1041, 1629
weeds, and 270
competition 2465
Malva 3122, 3187, 3196
M. neglecta 4188
Malvastrum corchorifolium 3326
***Mangifera indica* (mango)** 3649
***Manihot esculenta* (cassava)** 1047, 1252, 2699, 3113, 3434, 3602, 3927, 4007
Mannagettaea hummelii 3766
Marasmius oreades 1129
Marchantia 4046
Matricaria 3356, 3525
M. matricarioides 1528, 1602, 2990
M. recutita 771, 1005, 1282, 1300, 1388, 1573, 1579, 1590, 1607, 1864, 1865, 2006, 3183, 4034, 4228
Mazus miquelii 3339
Medicago hispida 2083, 2447
M. lupulina 2439, 3753
M. polymorpha 3148
M. sativa 1013, 4022
***M. sativa* (lucerne, alfalfa)**
bioassay 3348
competition 1310, 1840, 2903, 3399, 4031
herbicide use and
adsorbents 1013
application 3496
damage 2426, 2713, 3208
***Medicago sativa* (lucerne, alfalfa)** *contd.*
herbicide use and *contd.*
drift 2713
germination 3814
physiology 574, 1450, 3814
protein 446
residual effects 2425, 4009
sensitivity 2719, 3208, 3522
varietal susceptibility 2992
yield 451, 678, 2426, 3208
weed control in
antidotes 1308
chemical 633, 1308, 1987
acifluorfen 3611
alachlor 1009
aminotriazole 1007, 1319
atrazine 1013
benfluralin 85, 1310, 1992, 2308
bentazone 85, 89
bromoxynil 3611
buthidazole 676, 1311, 1515, 1993, 2225, 3207
carbetamide 1012
chlorpropham 88, 4023
chlorthal 86, 679
cyanazine 1012
2,4-D 1319
dalapon 677, 1007, 1319
2,4-DB 85, 1008, 1992
dicamba 1007
diclofop 1309
dinoseb 85, 86, 89, 679, 1992
diquat 86, 679, 1011, 1319
diuron 86, 677, 679, 1010, 1011, 1013, 1312, 1994
EPTC 85, 101, 635, 676, 1009, 1013, 1310, 3611
ethidimuron 1012
glyphosate 678, 1319, 3207, 4021, 4022
hexazinone 1012, 3611
linuron 86, 679, 1010
MCPA 1008
MCPB 1008
metribuzin 446, 676, 1263, 1311, 3611
napropamide 676, 3207
nitrofen 1009
oxyfluorfen 676, 3611
paraquat 1007, 1012, 1319, 4021, 4023
pendimethalin 86, 679, 1009
prodiamine 676
profluralin 676, 1310, 2308, 3611
prometryne 1008
propham 3611
propyzamide 676, 677, 1012, 1311, 1312, 1993, 3611
secbumeton 1009, 1010, 1312
simazine 676, 1012, 1312, 1994, 2426, 4023
TCA 1309
terbacil 676, 1311, 1994, 3611
terbumeton 1007
terbuthylazine 1007
terbutryne 1011
trifop 1310, 1993
vernolate 3611
cultural 2915
economics 1840
minimum tillage 447, 1007, 3207, 4021, 4022
review 2695
weeds, and 283, 2866, 2915, 3753
allelopathy 1120
competition 239, 1660, 2097, 2308, 2902, 3120
hosts of plant pests 87
parasitic 2578
Melampyrum bihariense 1410
M. nemorosum 1410, 3765
M. pratense 2576
Melastoma malabathricum 826
Melia azedarach 4169
Melilotus indicus 2083, 2170, 2337
M. siculus 1372
Melochia corchorifolia 1930, 1942, 1979
M. cordifolia 1278
***Mentha arvensis* (mint)** 1644, 3663
***M. arvensis* ssp. *haplocalyx* var. *piperascens* (Japanese mint)** 3661
***Mentha* (mint)** 860
Mentha *contd.*
***M. piperita* (peppermint)** 2413, 2808, 2841, 4077
Mercurialis annua 1292, 3587
M. perennis 2082, 2930
Microcystis 1713
Microrhamnus ericoides 143
Mikania 1162
M. cordata 2848, 3658
M. cordifolia 1162, 3408, 3409
M. micrantha 3, 822, 1162, 2848, 2941, 3250, 3408, 3409
M. vitifolia 3409
Mimosa biuncifera 2044
M. pigra 3694, 4136
M. pudica 1582, 2380
Molinia caerulea 3209, 3677
Mollugo verticillata 3176, 3638
Molucella laevis 3581
Monochoria vaginalis 2743, 2938, 3156, 3559
Montia 3628
***Morus* (mulberry)** 1045
***Mucuna cochinchinensis* (crop)** 2380
***M. deeringiana* (velvetbean)** 985
Muhlenbergia porteri 2430
M. schreberi 719, 3238
Mullerina eucalyptoides 268
Munroa squarrosa 500
***Murraya paniculata* (orange jasmin)** 3632
***Musa sapientum* (banana)** 1345, 4068
***M. textilis* (Manila hemp, abaca)** 4075
Myosotis 2137
M. arvensis 27, 49, 236, 2130, 3356, 3944
Myrica gale 3687
Myriophyllum 1832, 3271, 4096
M. aquaticum 153, 3365, 4141, 4175
M. exalbescens 2142, 3308
M. propinquum 3697
M. spicatum 751, 758, 1060, 1140, 1255, 2057, 2290, 2497, 2500, 3374, 4175
M. verticillatum 151
Najas guadalupensis 3262
N. marina 3262
Narcissus 474
***Narcissus* (daffodil, narcissus)** 112, 474
Nardus stricta 1017
Nassella trichotoma 458, 697, 940, 941, 942, 1317, 1318, 2072, 2701, 2702, 3217, 3219, 3400
Nephrolepis 83
***N. exaltata* (sword fern)** 2459
Newbouldia laevis 3949
Nicandra physalodes 439, 1525, 1610, 4161
***Nicotiana tabacum* (tobacco)**
competition 78
herbicide use and
damage 80, 3607
deformities 3607
physiology 80, 1451, 1456, 4205, 4234, 4236
residues 2622
sensitivity 1451
varietal susceptibility 1451, 3607
weed control in
biological 78, 827, 3411
chemical 1253, 1463
acifluorfen 1002
alachlor 1002
benfluralin 669, 3203
diphenamid 1001
EPTC 669
ethofumesate 1002
linuron 1002
maleic hydrazide 2791
metobromuron 669, 670, 1002, 3203
metolachlor 670, 1001, 1002
monolinuron 1002
nitralin 3203
oxyfluorfen 1002
pebulate 79, 1001
pendimethalin 416, 669, 1002
trifluralin 2792
cultural 79
economics 1253
weeds, and
hosts of plant pests 3768
parasitic 201, 2791, 3373, 4176
Nitella flexilis 850, 1398
Nostoc 921
N. muscorum 1225
***Nothofagus procera* (southern beech)** 3633, 3669, 4080

Notodanthonia 1007
Nuphar lutea 155
N. luteum 4319
Nymphaea alba 155
Nymphoides peltatum 2057
Nyssa aquatica (cotton gum) 1710
N. sylvatica 3667
Oldenlandia corymbosa 2816
Olea europaea (olive) 2474
Onobrychis viciifolia (sainfoin) 1987, 3399
Onopordum 3353
O. acanthium 1505, 2072, 2409, 3293
Opuntia 143, 1314, 2959, 2960, 4141
O. acanthocarpa 1145
O. aurantiaca 189, 1077, 1155, 3410
O. ficus-indica 1155, 4194
O. leptocaulis var. *leptocaulis* 2801
O. macrorhiza 2801
O. phaeacantha 2530, 2531
O. polyacantha 1594, 3612
O. rosea 1077
Orobanchaceae 271, 1156, 2153, 3765, 3766, 4182
Orobanche 52, 94, 235, 272, 273, 654, 1670, 2166, 2574, 2591, 2791, 2961, 3411, 3500, 4184
O. aegyptiaca 201, 1411, 2304
O. alba 1141
O. cernua 78, 201, 827, 1149, 1412, 2151, 2575, 3411, 4183
O. crenata 53, 201, 238, 274, 569, 654, 2304, 2361, 3373
O. cumana (see *Orobanche cernua*)
O. hederae 3373
O. minor 4176
O. pallidiflora 3765
O. ramosa 103, 109, 202, 827, 1413, 1414, 2152, 3373, 3411, 4112
O. stocksii 1411
Orthocarpus densiflorus 276
O. purpurascens 275
Oryza barthii 1078
O. glaberrima 1078
O. longistaminata 3, 1078
O. punctata 1278
O. sativa 199, 954, 978, 1070, 1557, 1925, 1933, 1934, 1942, 2367, 2762
O. sativa (rice)
competition 45, 224, 256, 257, 524, 798, 1376, 1917, 1918, 1924, 1927, 1928, 2094, 3380, 3735, 3967
herbicide use and 1225
antidotes 46, 3532, 3558
damage 2755, 3972
deformities 309, 3966
germination 309
growth stage 309, 2744
pests 2278
physiology 833, 1437, 2192, 2193, 2603, 2751, 2967, 3155, 3425, 3800, 4228
residual effects 646
residues 2751, 3044, 3877
sensitivity 47, 2650, 2755
varietal susceptibility 47, 2352, 2751, 3155
yield 2357, 3928, 3964
weed control in 41
biological 2943, 3158, 3273, 3564, 3699
insect 2163
chemical 40, 42, 43, 631, 955, 978, 1463, 1556, 1854, 1919, 1930, 2602, 3560, 3914, 3967, 3969
acifluorfen 1558, 1914
amiprofos-methyl 1923
atrazine 1920
bentazone 980, 1278, 1280, 1554, 1876, 1927, 2743, 3157, 3559, 3561, 3970, 3971, 3973
bifenox 2768, 3153, 3561, 3971
butachlor 46, 1279, 1280, 1518, 1913, 1920, 1922, 1930, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2358, 2746, 2747, 2749, 2753, 2754, 2755, 3150, 3152, 3154, 3156, 3559, 3561, 3970
butam 1557, 1934
butralin 1280, 1913, 1920
chloramben 1280
chlornitrofen 46, 2747, 2749, 3157, 3559
chlorpropham 2768
Oryza sativa (rice) *contd.*
weed control in *contd.*
chemical *contd.*
cyperquat 3971
2,4-D 1280, 1913, 1915, 1916, 1923, 2352, 2750, 2754, 3156, 3971
dichlorprop 1554
dimethametryn 1555, 3157, 3563, 3970
dinitramine 1913, 1915
fenoprop 1923, 3964
fluchloralin 2358
fluorodifen 3971
GA 3147
glyphosate 1078, 1921, 3148
MCPA 129, 1280, 2744, 3157, 3459
MCPB 2743, 2752
mecoprop 3973
methiobencarb 1913
metolachlor 1557
molinate 47, 979, 1531, 1555, 1557, 1931, 1934, 2747, 2749, 2752, 2768, 3151, 3563
nitrofen 1280, 3149, 3928
oryzalin 1278
oxadiazon 1913, 1931, 2768, 3060, 3561, 3563, 3928, 3929
oxyfluorfen 1913
paraquat 1921, 3147
pendimethalin 1913, 1931, 2753, 3970
perfluidone 980
piperophos 1555, 1913, 3157, 3563, 3970
pretilachlor 1518, 1914
prometryne 1931, 2717
propanil 44, 1278, 1279, 1518, 1553, 1876, 1923, 1929, 1930, 1931, 2353, 2355, 2750, 2753, 2768, 3149, 3153, 3154, 3561, 3562, 3968, 3970, 3971
simetryne 980, 2743, 2752, 3157, 3459
sulglycapin 2743
2,4,5-T 3964
TCA 2356
terbuchlor 1916
thiobencarb 46, 309, 979, 980, 1531, 1913, 1916, 1923, 1931, 1934, 2353, 2717, 2748, 2754, 2768, 3048, 3157, 3459, 3563, 3970
triclopyr 1930, 3561
cultural 42, 43, 44, 45, 978, 1278, 1279, 1556, 1916, 1919, 1922, 1923, 1926, 1933, 2354, 2355, 3115, 3560, 3562, 3967
economics 938, 978, 1252, 3150, 3154, 3967
integrated 1252, 1854, 1932, 3150, 3152, 3154, 3158, 3562, 3967
minimum tillage 48, 1917, 1921, 3148
recommendations 3099
review 43, 1556, 1932, 2307, 2745, 3560
weeds, and 522, 1078, 1672, 2704, 2909, 3282, 3518
competition 936, 955, 2353, 2745, 3974
hosts of plant diseases 289, 2580, 2582, 2938
hosts of plant pests 290
O. stapfii 1078
Oryzopsis hymenoides (Indian ricegrass) 4166
Ostrya virginiana 494
Ottelia alismoides 3760
Ottochloa nodosa 2770
Oxalis 727, 3630, 4046
O. corniculata 2098
O. dellenii 3637
O. latifolia 439, 1601, 2098, 2363, 3243, 3651, 3707
O. pes-caprae 421, 2313
O. tuberosa (oca) 996
Pachyrhizus erosus (yam bean) 1925
Pachysandra terminalis (Japanese spurge) 1338
Panicum 1048, 3527
P. capillare 2103, 3357
P. coloratum (kleingrass) 1996
Panicum contd.
P. dichotomiflorum 425, 427, 428, 429, 468, 527, 611, 612, 1286, 1567, 1722, 2343, 2367, 2616, 3357, 3549, 3718, 3950, 3952, 4148
P. maximum 1634, 3247, 3949, 4124
P. maximum (Guinea grass) 1697
P. miliaceum 760, 1287, 2308, 2344, 3421
P. miliaceum (bread, proso or common millet) 652, 977, 3558
P. pulchellum 2141
P. purpurascens 1357
P. repens 3, 321, 1361, 1582, 2505, 2892, 3281, 3283
P. texanum 3176, 3189
P. virgatum (switchgrass) 92, 453, 2793
Papaver 1300, 2520
P. bracteatum (oriental poppy) 4236
P. rhoeas 2558, 2809, 3719
P. somniferum (opium poppy) 1585, 3115, 3848
Pappophorum bicolor (pink pappusgrass) 682
Parthenium 3774
P. hysterophorus 518, 558, 823, 1163, 2079, 2124, 2125, 2167, 2880, 3614, 3916, 4128
Paspalum 1048
P. conjugatum 3, 128, 1555, 2141, 2770
P. dilatatum 2300, 3497, 3656
P. distichum 3, 48, 290, 522, 523, 524, 1040, 1917, 2103, 2888, 3650
P. notatum 126, 1697
P. notatum (bahiagrass) 2000, 2309, 2459, 2798
P. paniculatum 727
P. paspalodes 3928
P. plicatulum (brownseed paspalum) 3695
P. scrobiculatum 3282
P. urvillei 727, 1637
Passiflora subpeltata 2473
Pastinaca sativa 1369, 2517
P. sativa (parsnip) 639, 1602, 2066
Pedicularis palustris 2576
P. sylvatica 2576
Peltandra virginica 2551
Peltigera praetextata 921
Pennisetum americanum (bulrush millet, pearl millet, bajra) 203, 281, 282, 327, 651, 2125, 2899, 3389, 4158
P. clandestinum (kikuyu grass) 673, 1588
P. macrourum 1662, 2072, 3219
P. purpureum 3949
P. purpureum (elephant grass) 4016
P. schimperi 4019
Persea gratissima (avocado) 3649
Petroselinum crispum (parsley) 2436, 3616, 4044, 4236
Phalaris 155, 2103, 2558, 3135, 3536, 3581
P. aquatica (sirosa phalaris) 795, 1317, 1318, 1319, 3217
P. arundinacea 773, 3431
P. arundinacea (reed canary grass) 773
P. brachystachys 172, 2304, 3703
P. canariensis 7, 172, 596
P. minor 7, 172, 327, 1894, 1895, 2727
P. paradoxa 172, 1970, 3148, 3539, 3703, 3979, 4123
P. tuberosa var. *sirosa* (sirosa phalaris) 672
Phaseolus (bean) 1328, 1329, 1330, 2214
P. coccineus (scarlet runner bean) 2006, 2440, 2814
P. lunatus (lima, sieva or duffin bean) 466, 705, 1615, 2719, 3437
P. vulgaris (french, snap bean)
bioassay 3826
competition 543, 1854, 4152
herbicide use and
application 1292, 2009, 3496, 3831
damage 464, 956, 1616, 2009, 2010, 2813
diseases 2444
growth stage 3926
physiology 319, 849, 1436, 1455, 2186, 2197, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2302, 2605, 2979, 3415, 3432, 3811, 4233, 4247
protein 3415
quality 2302, 2445, 3415
residual effects 19, 2441
residues 2012
sensitivity 2009, 2719, 3522, 3805, 3818
varietal susceptibility 102, 2805

***Phaseolus vulgaris* (french, snap bean)** *contd.*
herbicide use and *contd.*
yield 2010, 3120
weed control in
chemical 631, 939, 1462, 1463, 1601, 2006, 2287
acifluorfen 2416
alachlor 704, 1615, 2009, 2813, 4037
alloxydim 2416, 3616, 3915
aziprotryne 2416
barban 2416
bentazone 463, 464, 465, 952, 2008, 2416, 3159, 3227, 3926, 4038
bifenox 2416
butam 1320, 2416
butralin 3227
chloramben 2813, 3227, 3622
chlorpropham 2416, 2445
chlorthal 2416
chlortoluron 2416
cyanazine 3159
dichlorprop 1263
diclofop 2008, 2416, 3616
diethatyl 1320
dinoseb 464, 952, 1292, 1616, 2008, 2445, 2813, 3159, 3227, 4038
diphenamid 2416
EPTC 101, 463, 1028, 1614, 3622, 4038
isoproturon 2813, 3227
linuron 704, 2445, 2813, 3227
MCPB 2416
metamitron 2416
methabenzthiazuron 1263, 1616
methazole 2416
metobromuron 2008
metolachlor 465, 1320, 1615, 2008
monolinuron 952, 1616
nitralin 1614
nitrofen 2416
oxadiazon 2813, 3227
pendimethalin 465, 704, 2008, 2813, 3199, 3227, 3915
prometryne 2445, 3915
propachlor 2416, 2445
propyzamide 2416
simazine 2416, 3159
thiobencarb 3915
tri-allate 2416
trifluralin 463, 615, 704, 1614, 2416, 3622
trifop 2416
vernolate 3622
cultural 939, 972, 1252, 1691, 4037
economics 3925
integrated 1854
weeds, and 3769
allelopathy 2124, 2125
competition 2546, 2547, 4153
parasitic 3390
***P. vulgaris* (white bean)** 4301
***Philadelphus* × *virginalis* (mock orange)** 3340
Phleum pratense 3744
***P. pratense* (timothy)** 84, 641
***Phlox subulata* (phlox)** 3642
Phoradendron 231
Phragmites 155, 4169
P. australis 153, 633, 1042, 1637, 1642, 2337, 2473, 2705, 2829, 3273, 3511
Phyllanthus niruri 651, 664, 2910
P. odontodermis 1278
Physalis 1989
P. angulata 58
Phytolacca americana 209
Picea 3261
***P. abies* (Norway spruce)** 731, 2844, 2845, 3636, 3665, 3671, 3679, 3683
***P. glauca* (white spruce)** 133, 134, 734, 3636
***P. morrisonicola* (Taiwan spruce)** 1352
***P. pungens* (Colorado or blue spruce)** 133, 134
***P. sitchensis* (Sitka spruce)** 737, 3665, 3668, 3671, 3672, 3679, 3685, 3687, 3743, 4080, 4083
***Picea* (spruce)** 140, 1134, 2479, 3688
***Pieris japonica* (Japanese pieris)** 710
Pilea 3632
***Pimpinella anisum* (aniseed)** 876
***P. major* (pimpinella)** 4044
Pinus 3261, 4117
***P. caribaea* (slash or Cuban pine)** 3258
P. contorta 1504
***P. contorta* (lodgepole or shore pine)** 267, 2484, 2486, 2562, 2563, 3665, 3668, 3672, 3687, 4083
***P. contorta* var. *latifolia* (lodgepole pine)** 141, 734
***P. echinata* (shortleaf pine)** 3260, 3670
P. elliottii 1460
***P. elliottii* (slash pine)** 1726, 3260, 3670, 4168
***P. jeffreyi* (Jeffrey pine)** 2563
***P. merkusii* (Merkus pine)** 2848
***P. nigra* (Corsican or Austrian pine)** 1646
***P. nigra* var. *maritima* (Corsican pine)** 1190, 3665, 3671, 4080
***P. palustris* (longleaf pine)** 3260, 3670
***P. patula* (spreading-leaved or jelecote pine)** 2843
P. pinaster 4141
***Pinus* (pine)** 135, 140, 1051, 1159, 1350, 1761, 3667, 3673, 3675, 3679, 3686, 3688, 4168, 4268
***P. ponderosa* (ponderosa or western yellow pine)** 267, 2143, 2480, 2548, 2563
***P. ponderosa* var. *scopulorum* (ponderosa or western yellow pine)** 141
***P. radiata* (Monterey pine)** 735, 736, 738, 1237, 2045, 3256, 3671, 4239
***P. resinosa* (Norway or red pine)** 920, 3636
***P. strobus* (Weymouth or eastern white pine)** 475, 3636, 3670, 3860
***P. sylvestris* (Scots pine)** 133, 134, 713, 731, 1646, 1845, 2039, 2845, 3636, 3640, 3665, 3671, 3683, 3687, 4085, 4087
P. taeda 2046
***P. taeda* (loblolly pine)** 138, 2217, 3259, 3260, 3670, 3674, 3681, 4086, 4154
***P. virginiana* (scrub or Virginia pine)** 3260, 3670
***Pistacia vera* (pistachio, green almond)** 125
Pistia 147
P. stratiotes 539, 1063, 1164, 1165, 1167, 2586, 2941, 3770
***Pisum sativum* (pea)**
bioassay 1732, 3824, 3826
competition 1377
herbicide use and
damage 956, 1561
diseases 383, 982, 1939, 3791
germination 3807
growth stage 3565
pests 1562, 3121
physiology 301, 318, 831, 845, 848, 1427, 1440, 1449, 1730, 2195, 2200, 2208, 2670, 3430, 3435, 3791, 3801, 3807
residual effects 2441
residues 957, 1905, 3437
sensitivity 1285, 2719, 3818, 3976
sugar 3160
varietal susceptibility 1284, 1561, 1608
yield 1283, 1939, 2756, 2757, 3565
weed control in
chemical 1462, 1601, 1987, 2006
acifluorfen 2416
alachlor 653, 2757, 3566
alloxydim 2416
atrazine 3566
aziprotryne 2416
barban 2416
benfluralin 3566, 3567
bentazone 49, 50, 1936, 2416, 3159, 3565, 3926
bifenox 2416
butachlor 2757
butam 2416
buthidazole 1515
butralin 1283
chlorpropham 2416
chlorthal 2416
chlortoluron 2416
cyanazine 49, 1283, 3159
2,4-D 3566
dichlorprop 1263
diclofop 1936, 1937, 2416
diethatyl 1283, 2757
difenzoquat 981
dinitramine 1938, 2308, 2359
dinoseb 50, 1936, 3159
diphenamid 2416
EPTC 653
***Pisum sativum* (pea)** *contd.*
weed control in *contd.*
chemical *contd.*
ethalfluralin 1938, 2756
fluchloralin 2308, 2756
fluorodifen 1561
linuron 653, 1283
MCPA 50, 3566, 3567
MCPB 49, 1223, 2416
metamitron 2416
methabenzthiazuron 1263, 1561
methazole 2416
metolachlor 1936, 2757
metribuzin 1263
monalide 1283
monolinuron 1283
nitralin 1561, 3976
nitrofen 653, 2416
oryzalin 982
pendimethalin 1283, 1561, 2308, 2756
profluralin 2308, 2756
prometryne 3566, 3976
propachlor 2416, 2757
propyzamide 2416, 3565
simazine 1283, 2416, 3159
terbuthylazine 1283, 3566
terbutryne 1283, 1561, 3566
tri-allate 2416, 3567
trifluralin 30, 982, 1283, 1938, 2308, 2359, 2416, 2756
trifop 2416
cultural 1691
weeds, and 3282
competition 2308
parasitic 3373
***P. sativum* var. *arvense* (field pea)** 2306, 3160
***Pithecellobium saman* (crop)** 2481
Pithophora 2497
Plantago asiatica 3339
P. coronopus 252, 254, 255, 3761
P. eriopoda 3612
P. lagopus 2170
P. lanceolata 254, 255, 1367, 1391, 2146, 3342, 3375, 4156
P. major 253, 255, 1042, 1391
P. major* ssp. *pleiosperma 255
P. maritima 253, 255, 3761
P. media 254, 255, 3761
***Platanus acerifolia* (London plane tree)** 480, 517, 2016
***P. occidentalis* (American plane)** 1649, 1710
***Platycladus orientalis* (oriental arborvitae)** 2451
Pleioblastus distichus 3654
Poa 1275, 2103, 2138, 2887, 3628, 4026, 4044
P. annua 715
biology
flowering 173
taxonomy 3327
control
chemical 1861, 2006, 2384
acifluorfen 1282
alachlor 4036
alloxydim 2440
atrazine 118
benazolin 2419
benfluralin 718, 2020
bensulide 486, 718
bentazone 1282, 1285, 1330, 1579
butam 1573
buthidazole 118, 1597
chlorflurecol 173
chlorthal 718, 1602, 4036
cyanazine 1573
2,4-D 2419
desmetryne 1034
diethatyl 1573, 1579
dimethachlor 1597
dinitramine 1864
dinoseb 952, 1330
diuron 486
endothal 173
ethofumesate 1005, 1602, 1625, 3646, 4015
flurecol 173
fluridone 1597
glyphosate 3148
linuron 1282, 1573, 2012
maleic hydrazide 173

Poa annua contd.
control contd.
chemical contd.
metamitron 3183
methabenzthiazuron 1282, 2419
methazole 3631
metoxuron 1606
metribuzin 1541
monalide 1606
monolinuron 952
napropamide 2020
neburon 1573
nitrofen 4036
oxadiazon 718, 2020
profluralin 2020
propachlor 1602
prosulfalin 718, 2020
simazine 118, 2824
trifluralin 4036
integrated control 2108
management
cropping 2108
fallowing 117
fertilizers 117, 2108
ecology
associations 1704
climate 2108, 2914
competition 1607, 2108, 3339
soil 2108
spread 1383, 2914
succession 1037
pathology, diseases 2108
seeds 3327
climate 2520, 3716
dormancy 771
germination 771, 2520, 3716
stimulants 1178
soil 1367, 1371, 2520
viability 771
***P. annua* (annual bluegrass or meadow-grass)** 4031
***Poa* (bluegrass, meadow-grass)** 2795, 4166
P. compressa 3327
P. labillardieri 3218
P. nemoralis 3327
P. palustris 3327
P. pratensis 381, 447, 449, 714, 2403, 3327, 3356, 3744
***P. pratensis* (Kentucky bluegrass, smooth-stalked meadow-grass)** 1988, 1997, 3092, 3238
competition 1340
herbicide use and
adsorbents 2019
damage 381
residues 381
varietal susceptibility 3644
weed control in
chemical
benfluralin 484, 1624, 1800, 3644, 4051
bensulide 484, 486, 1624, 3644, 4051
bentazone 1341, 3643
bromoxynil 2457
butralin 484, 4051
chlorthal 484, 1624, 1800, 4051
2,4-D 482, 2238, 2423
dicamba 2423
diclofop 4051
diuron 482, 486
DSMA 482, 1341, 4051
fenoprop 482, 2238, 2423
glyphosate 1006
mecoprop 482
MSMA 1341, 4051
oxadiazon 3644, 4051
pendimethalin 484
picloram 2423
prosulfalin 484, 3644, 4051
siduron 482, 484, 3644, 4051
2,4,5-T 2423
triclopyr 2423
weeds, and 3753
P. trivialis 1985, 2419, 2901, 3327
***P. trivialis* (rough-stalked bluegrass or meadow-grass)** 2457
***Podocarpus macrophyllus* (yew podocarpus)** 3632
***Podocarpus* (podocarpus)** 3637
Polygonaceae 2778, 3405, 3938
Polygonum 15

Polygonum contd.
control
chemical
alachlor 1002
atrazine 3548
ethofumesate 1002
linuron 1002
metamitron 3587
metolachlor 1002
monolinuron 1002
paraquat 3548
terbutryne 3548
ecology, spread 236
P. amphibium 1042, 1879
P. arenastrum 215
P. aviculare 125
biology
morphology 215
taxonomy 215
control
chemical
acifluorfen 1282
alachlor 1965
bentazone 1282
bromofenoxim 17
chloridazon 658
chlorthal 2646
chlortoluron 729
cyanazine 1965
2,4-D 3489
diphenamid 729
ethofumesate 658
linuron 1965
MCPA 3489
mecoprop 17
metamitron 658
methazole 729, 2809
metribuzin 1965, 2447
phenmedipham 658
propachlor 2646
simazine 729
terbuthylazine 17
herbicide use, resistance 2006
ecology
distribution 2558
spread 1042
seeds
climate 2520
germination 2520
soil 1371, 2520
P. bistorta 3608
P. blumei 4167
P. coccineum 2345
P. convolvulus 1532, 3589
control
chemical 1936, 2008
bentazone 49, 1285, 1579, 3599
bromofenoxim 17
butralin 1283
clofop 1579
cyanazine 49, 1283
diclofop 1579
diethatyl 1283, 1574
linuron 1283, 1574
MCPB 49
mecoprop 17
metamitron 3183
methabenzthiazuron 636
metobromuron 1574
metribuzin 1574
monalide 1283
monolinuron 1283
pendimethalin 1283
picloram 2321
propanil 1884
simazine 1283
terbuthylazine 17
terbutryne 1574
trifluralin 1283
management, rotation 2091
species shift 2911
ecology
distribution 2291
spread 1388, 2133
seeds
contamination 1506
germination, stimulants 2173
P. cuspidatum 497, 1075, 1142
P. erectum 3534, 3537
P. filiforme 1421
P. lapathifolium 853, 1042, 1177, 1597, 2515, 3618, 4119
P. nepalense 2515, 3538

Polygonum contd.
P. pensylvanicum 226, 1114, 1423, 2411, 2533, 2616, 3392, 4313
P. persicaria
control
biological, insect 1421
chemical
alachlor 437
atrazine 4207
bentazone 424, 1579
butam 995
chloramben 437
chlorbufam 1605
chloridazon 658, 1605
chloroxuron 1605
chlorpropham 1605, 1607
clofop 1579
cyanazine 2015
diclofop 1579
diuron 2015
ethofumesate 658
ioxynil 1605
linuron 437
metamitron 658
metribuzin 437
phenmedipham 658
propachlor 995
trifluralin 437
herbicide use, resistance 1177
ecology
allelopathy 2122
distribution 2130
succession 1037
seeds
climate 3719
germination 3719
P. plebeium 3376
P. rurivagum 215
P. thunbergii 4167
***Polyscias fruticosa* (crop)** 2934
Populus 2040, 2851, 4084
P. alba 4169
***P. balsamifera* (balsam poplar)** 732
***P. balsamifera* × *P. tristis* (hybrid poplar)** 3255
P. canescens 2047
***P. deltoides* (eastern poplar or cottonwood)** 732
***P.* × *euramericana* (black poplar hybrid)** 732
P. grandidentata 3636
***P. nigra* (black poplar)** 732
***Populus* (poplar)** 129, 730, 1647, 2038, 2042, 3659
***P. tremula* (aspen)** 3683
P. tremuloides 191, 451, 2849
Porlieria angustifolia 143
Portulaca 2091, 3187
P. oleracea 2122, 2904
biology
cytology 3328
physiology 1708
taxonomy 3328
control
biological, insect 3782
chemical 1936, 2008
atrazine 1874, 2337
bensulide 471
bentazone 1278, 1554
butachlor 2747
chlornitrofen 2747
dalapon 1970
dichlorprop 1554
diclofop 460
diethatyl 2337
dinoseb 471, 1961
diphenamid 468, 4041
diuron 1010
EPTC 1028
fluorodifen 100
glyphosate 481
linuron 1010, 1961, 1972
methabenzthiazuron 1972
methazole 1640
metolachlor 1874
metribuzin 468, 1030, 4041
molinate 2747
monolinuron 1961
MSMA 1970
napropamide 468, 1618, 1640, 4041
naptalam 471
nitrofen 460
oxadiazon 1640

Portulaca oleracea contd.
control contd.
chemical contd.
oxyfluorfen 108
paraquat 1961
pendimethalin 1030, 1970
phenisopham 2614
profluralin 1970
prometryne 100, 1972
propachlor 460
terbuthylazine 1640
terbutryne 1640
trifluralin 100, 468, 4041
herbicide use
physiology 319
resistance 2508
management, rotation 1544
ecology
climate 1708
competition 3741
pathology, pests 1712
seeds
climate 1719
germination 2083, 2170
stimulants 1719
Portulacea oleracea 2122
Potamogeton 3271, 3696, 4096
P. crispus 261, 3920
P. distinctus 3313
P. foliosus 1652, 2497
P. nodosus 751, 3262, 3271, 4179
P. pectinatus 151, 261, 627, 751, 758, 1357, 1652, 2497, 3262, 3920, 4105
P. tricarinatus 3697
P. zosteriformis 2142
Potentilla anserina 3612
P. erecta 1371, 3209
P. fruticosa (cinquefoil) 3340
P. norvegica 2962
P. recta 2962
Prosopis 1077, 2092
P. glandulosa 2048, 2286, 2895, 3359, 3499, 4141
P. glandulosa var. *glandulosa* 143, 749, 799, 1053, 1187, 1356, 1428, 1593, 2044, 2049, 2428, 2801, 2931, 2932, 3514, 4028
P. juliflora 687, 2046, 2286
P. juliflora var. *velutina* 2044
P. tamarugo 2535
P. velutina 2535, 2966, 3221
Prunella vulgaris 1391
Prunus 499, 2029
P. amygdalus (almond) 124, 125, 725
P. armeniaca (apricot) 1629
P. avium (mazzard or sweet cherry) 2463, 3767
P. cerasifera (myrobalan or cherry plum) 491
P. cerasus (sour or morello cherry) 491, 2463, 3767
Prunus (cherry) 1629, 1631, 2029
P. domestica (plum) 124, 125, 479, 1629, 2463, 2467, 2825, 3649
P. laurocerasus (common or cherry laurel) 3340
P. mahaleb (mahaleb cherry) 491
P. pensylvanica 4084
P. persica (peach) 124, 125, 376, 1044, 1629, 1633, 2023, 2463, 3244, 3649, 3652, 3767, 4058, 4063, 4248
P. persica var. *nectarina* (nectarine) 125
P. serotina 209, 1050, 2492, 3667
P. serotina (black cherry) 1743, 2487
P. serrulata (Japanese cherry) 3628
P. triloba (crop) 2016
P. virginiana var. *melanocarpa* (black chokeberry) 134
Pseudelephantopus spicatus 83
Pseudotsuga menziesii (Douglas fir) 138, 731, 1445, 1646, 2037, 2484, 2562, 2563, 3257, 3636, 3665, 3671, 3688, 4080
Psidium guajava 83
Pteridium aquilinum 259, 3714, 3715
biology
anatomy 3426, 4180
cytology 1362, 1363
life cycle 2861
morphology 3426
taxonomy 2861
control
biological 2861
animal 2490
chemical 2861
Pteridium aquilinum contd.
control contd.
chemical contd.
aminotriazole 3426
asulam 90, 1997, 2861, 3257, 3671, 3702, 3899, 4026
glyphosate 4026
hexazinone 3679
triclopyr 1592
cultural 2861
herbicide use, physiology 2608
recommendations 3702
review 2861
ecology 2861
associations 1371
colonization 674
habit 3426
P. aquilinum var. *pubescens* 3257
Pueraria lobata 3654
P. phaseoloides (tropical kudzu) 2380, 2770, 2836, 3251
Pyracantha angustifolia 4169
P. coccinea (firethorn) 711
P. coccinea var. *lalandi* (Laland firethorn) 477, 4048
Pyracantha (firethorn) 478
Pyrus communis (pear) 1041
herbicide use and
deformities 1042
physiology 1343
residues 3437
yield 1042
weed control in
chemical
aminotriazole 2027
buthidazole 1516
chlorthiamid 4062
diuron 2027
glyphosate 2027, 4062
paraquat 2463
simazine 2027, 2463
terbumeton 2463
terbuthylazine 2463
terbutryne 3649
recommendations 1629
weeds, and 3754, 4167
Quercus 140, 497, 499, 1050, 1054, 2001, 3261, 3667
Q. alba 494
Q. alba (white oak) 4296
Q. dumosa 742
Q. falcata 3692
Q. gambellii 1354, 3210
Q. havardii 500, 684, 687, 1054, 2001, 2854, 2855
Q. marilandica 687
Q. nigra (water oak) 1743
Quercus (oak) 131, 4296
Q. palustris (pin oak) 481, 1743
Q. robur 3687
Q. robur (English oak) 1351
Q. rubra (red oak) 481, 2487, 4298
Q. stellata 687, 3692
Q. virginiana 2046, 3695
Ranunculus 218, 1961
R. acris 559, 1146, 1147, 2148
R. aquatilis 151, 1099
R. bulbosus 559
R. calcareus 219
R. circinatus 1099
R. fluitans 1099
R. peltatus 1099
R. penicillatus 1099
R. repens 559, 805, 1351, 2148, 3356, 3608
R. trichophyllus 1099
Raphanus raphanistrum 528, 634, 964, 1170, 1266, 1506, 1531, 1936, 2008, 2191, 2404, 2558, 2693, 3489, 3533, 3928, 3977
R. sativus 2181, 2336
R. sativus (radish) 1440, 2006, 2551, 2939, 3425, 3807, 3810, 3877, 4211, 4246, 4261
Rapistrum rugosum 673
Reseda lutea 3394
Rheum rhaponticum (rhubarb) 3616
Rhinanthus minor 278, 2576
R. rumelicus 1410
R. serotinus 278, 2576
Rhododendron 3860
Rhododendron (azalea, rhododendron) 476, 1743, 2453, 3631, 3637
R. chionoides (azalea, rhododendron) 710
Rhododendron contd.
R. obtusum var. *amoenum* (Kurume azalea) 2018
R. ponticum 3684
Rhus glabra 497
R. radicans 497, 2512
R. toxicodendron 126
R. typhina (staghorn sumac) 1336
Ribes nigrum (black currant) 1036, 2237, 2264
R. rubrum (red currant) 1037, 4054
Richardia brasiliensis 1581
R. scabra 1561, 3244
Robinia pseudoacacia 3636
R. pseudoacacia (black locust) 2016
Romulea longifolia 2511
Rosa 2434
R. bracteata 2046
R. canina (dog rose) 4078
R. multiflora 497, 498, 3686, 4027, 4091
R. multiflora (Japanese or multiflora rose) 2455
R. odorata (tea rose) 2455
Rosa (rose) 860, 2015, 2455, 3630, 3641
R. rubiginosa 391, 499, 1237, 2490, 2493, 3214
Rotala indica 2743
Rottboellia exaltata 416, 1278, 1297, 1522, 1555, 1637, 1641, 1906, 1931, 1946, 1948, 2032, 2109, 2366, 2504, 2582, 2731, 2831, 3099, 3377, 3547, 3731, 3749, 4161
Rubus 490, 497, 1042, 1351, 1417, 2434, 2495, 3636, 4084, 4092
R. cuneifolius 3244, 4168
R. fruticosus 391, 499, 577, 818, 2490, 3214, 3447, 3510, 4177
R. fruticosus (blackberry) 3447
R. hispidus 781
R. idaeus 1351
R. idaeus (raspberry) 1038, 1629, 3647
R. procerus 2964, 3216
R. spectabilis 2853, 3687
R. trivialis 3695
R. ulmifolius 3216
Rumex 729, 819, 3329, 3349, 3650
R. acetosa 3329, 3342
R. acetosella 1371, 1423, 3329, 3378, 3672
R. acetosella (sheep's sorrel) 4044
R. alpinus 1704
R. conglomeratus 3329
R. crispus 127, 532, 806, 1367, 1370, 1423, 1685, 2088, 3329, 3405, 3719, 3745
R. dentatus 1372, 2083
R. longifolius 3329
R. obtusifolius 217, 532, 567, 568, 851, 1306, 1370, 1421, 1685, 1988, 2571, 2886, 3329, 4205
R. pulcher 3779
Ruppia cirrhosa 232
Saccharum 4160
S. officinarum 1636, 1639
S. officinarum (sugar-cane) 1131
competition 3657, 3730
herbicide use and 2031
application 2280, 2681
damage 2828
physiology 3800
sensitivity 1635
varietal susceptibility 2988, 3246
yield 1638
weed control in
chemical 631, 1346, 1463, 2720, 2827, 3246, 3247, 3248, 3434, 3560, 4067
alachlor 1639, 1641
alloxydim 3915
ametryne 1634, 1643, 2470, 2471, 2988
asulam 492, 2828, 3656
atrazine 1634, 1639, 1641, 2032, 2471, 2472
bifenox 727
cyanatryn 3656
cyanazine 1641, 2472
2,4-D 492, 727, 1634, 1637, 1639, 1641, 1643, 2473, 2828, 3656
dalapon 1637, 2829
diuron 727, 1634, 1637, 1639, 1641, 1643, 2032, 2471, 2473, 3656
fluridone 727, 3656
glyphosate 1637, 1642, 2473, 2829, 3656

Saccharum officinarum (sugar-cane) *contd.*
weed control in *contd.*
chemical *contd.*
hexazinone 727, 1634, 2471, 2473, 3656
ioxynil 492, 727, 1637, 1639, 3656
MCPA 1639, 2473
methazole 1640
metolachlor 1634, 1641
metribuzin 1634, 1639, 1641, 2032, 2828
MSMA 1634, 1641
napropamide 1640
oryzalin 1643
oxadiazon 1640, 1641, 2032
paraquat 1346, 1634, 1637, 1639, 1641
pendimethalin 1634, 3656, 3915
perfluidone 1634
prometryne 3915
secbumeton 2032
2,4,5-T 2473
tebuthiuron 727, 1634, 1643, 3656
terbumeton 2032
terbuthylazine 727, 1640
terbutryne 727, 1640
thiazafluron 727, 3656
thiobencarb 3915
cultural 1638, 2829, 2830, 2831, 3560
economics 1252, 3657
integrated 1252, 3657
recommendations 2720
review 2307, 3560
weeds, and 2031, 3323, 3324, 4143
competition 2906
S. spontaneum 2832
Sagina japonica 3339
Sagittaria pygmaea 2752, 2909, 3313, 3380, 3735, 3914
Salicaceae 129
Salix 3687, 4084
Salix alba (white willow) 129
S. babylonica 4169
Salix (willow) 2038, 3659, 3660
Salsola baryosma 3772
S. iberica 2089
S. kali 1091, 2316, 4190
S. kali var. *tenuifolia* 637, 1422, 3379, 3534, 3711, 4032
S. paulsenii 1091, 2089
Salvia aethiopis 4190
S. reflexa 3346, 3384, 3733
S. sclarea 3720
S. sclarea (clary, muscatel sage) 860, 1226, 2413, 3477

Salvinia 2860
S. auriculata (see *Salvinia molesta*)
S. cucullata 2081, 3699
S. molesta 147, 502, 755, 807, 1063, 1257, 1399, 1400, 1425, 2081, 2289, 2499, 2705, 2941, 3269, 3365, 3401, 3513, 3697, 3770, 4141
S. natans 832, 2081
Santalales 277
Saponaria vaccaria 1884, 2173
Sarcobatus vermiculatus 694
Sassafras albidum 3667
Scandix pecten-veneris 1871
Scenedesmus acutus 1727, 3890
Schaefferia cunefolia 143
Schinus terebinthifolius 2585
S. terebinthifolius (Brazilian peppertree) 2459
Scirpus 1876, 3559
S. americanus 3262
S. californicus 3262
S. grossus 3770
S. hotarui 2743, 2752, 3559, 3914
S. juncoides 2743
S. juncoides var. *hotarui* 3965
S. juncoides var. *ohwianus* 774, 3965
S. litoralis 2705
S. maritimus 48, 256, 257, 1927
S. mucronatus 2743
S. squarrosus 1582
S. wallichii 3965
Scleranthus annuus 636
Sclerochloa dura 2916
Scolymus 3353
Scorpiurus 3253
Scorzonera (scorzonera) 1622
Scrophulariaceae 277, 2153, 3388, 3765, 4182
Secale cereale 1321, 2544, 3536
S. cereale (rye)
herbicide use and
deformities 639
germination 639
physiology 1174, 4204
residues 1754, 2425, 3437
sensitivity 1861, 1864, 4050
varietal susceptibility 1861, 1864
yield 3947
weed control in
biological 1159
chemical 959, 1880
bentazone 1863, 3947
bromofenoxim 17
bromoxynil 3944
chlortoluron 3947
cyanazine 3944
dalapon 2309
dichlorprop 16, 1263, 3947
diclofop 1863
dinoseb 3947
ioxynil 3944
isoproturon 16, 3944, 3947
linuron 3947
mecoprop 16, 17, 3944
methabenzthiazuron 1263, 3947
metoxuron 3944
paraquat 2309
pendimethalin 16, 3947
simazine 3944
terbuthylazine 17
trifluralin 3947
cultural 959
minimum tillage 2309
weeds, and 959, 1880, 3356
competition 2113
Sedum acre 2465
Senecio 3353
S. aquaticus 260
S. jacobaea 260, 296, 391, 674, 828, 1661, 1671, 1987, 2069, 2168, 2219, 2588, 3519, 3784, 4190
S. linearifolius 3519
S. vulgaris
biology
genetics 2559
physiology 1724
control
biological, insect 2592, 3785
chemical 2006
desmetryne 1034
dichlobenil 4046
methazole 3631
napropamide 4046
oryzalin 2818
oxadiazon 711, 2818, 4046
oxyfluorfen 2818
prodiamine 2818
simazine 4046
trifluralin 3616
herbicide use
physiology 308, 1739, 2205, 2971, 4228
resistance 308, 1176, 1723, 1724, 1739, 2205, 2559, 2971
ecology
competition 2559
distribution 2130
ecotypes 308
spread 1042
pathology
diseases 2156
host to diseases and pests 288
Sequoia (redwoods) 1445
Sesamum indicum (sesame) 1850, 1983, 3115, 3925, 4158
Sesbania 3191, 3783
S. exaltata 58, 225, 989, 1086, 1544, 1569, 1942, 2614, 2616, 2762, 3552, 4109
S. punicea 1077, 4195
S. virgata 4195
Setaria 418, 419, 992, 1274, 1529, 1943, 2091, 2367, 2384, 2388, 2411, 2421, 2809, 2999, 3000, 3196, 3227, 3548, 3566, 3567, 3571
S. anceps, see *S. sphacelata* 2516
S. chevalieri 4168
S. decipiens 3357
Setaria contd.
S. faberi 842, 1102, 1514, 1567, 1705, 2335, 2347, 2533, 2536, 2616, 2766, 3492, 3980, 4013, 4106, 4148
S. glauca 87, 1532, 2877
biology
physiology 2086
taxonomy 3357
control
chemical 857, 1936
acifluorfen 3274
alachlor 3223
bentazone 3274
butylate 3223
cycloate 1578
2,4-D 3223, 3274
diclofop 1936, 3274
dinoseb 3274
EPTC 3223
ethofumesate 1578
mefluidide 3595
metolachlor 3223
naptalam 3274
oxyfluorfen 108
picloram 2340
procyazine 3223
prometryne 2340
propanil 1535
2,3,6-TBA 2340
trifop 3274
vernolate 3223
herbicide use 2995, 2997
germination 3282
physiology 3595
species shift 3349
ecology
associations 1368
climate 1368
distribution 3357
seeds
germination 2086
soil 3282
production 1368
S. homonyma 985
S. italica 2615, 3081
S. lutescens (see *Setaria glauca*)
S. pallide-fusca 3539, 3979, 4123
S. palmifolia 128
S. poiretiana 2141
S. sphacelata (golden timothy) 2516
S. verticillata 1970, 3357
S. viridis 197, 1532
biology
physiology 780
taxonomy 3357
control
chemical 2066
acetochlor 3950
alachlor 1941
atrazine 31
bifenox 1941
buthidazole 1515, 1903, 2316
butylate 31
cyanazine 2316, 3950
cycloate 1578
diclofop 2360, 2599
dinitramine 1938
dinoseb 2360
EPTC 31, 426
ethalfluralin 1938
ethofumesate 1578
linuron 3624
MCPA 1884
metolachlor 3950, 3963
metribuzin 2759
pendimethalin 3950
propanil 1535, 1884
TCA 3624
trifluralin 1938, 2759, 3568
cultural, electrical 2693
herbicide use, physiology 2599, 4226
management, row spacing 3736
ecology
allelopathy 3746
competition 1681, 3736
distribution 3357
seeds
germination 1681
soil 1681
Severina buxifolia (Chinese box orange) 3632
Seymeria cassioides 813
Sida 1581, 1614, 1640, 2366

Sida contd.
S. acuta 83
S. alba 2170
S. glomerata 83
S. spinosa 70, 810, 1101, 1116, 1441, 1544, 1569, 3176, 3189, 3197, 3552, 3741, 4109
Siegesbeckia orientalis 2363, 2541
Silene alba 2130
S. cretica ssp. *annulata* 1680
S. dioica 2082
S. linicola 1680
Silybum 2952, 3771
S. marianum 391, 2509, 2804, 3400
Simmondsia chinensis (jojoba) 3253
Sinapis alba 1458, 1721, 1744, 2594, 2653, 2660, 3902, 3932, 4228
S. alba (white mustard) 1857, 1981, 3081, 3282, 4245
S. arvensis 810, 1711, 1871, 1877, 1884, 2104, 2105, 2319, 2360, 2404, 2411, 2558, 2600, 2759, 2865, 3331, 3332, 3568, 3589, 3595, 4228
Sison amomum 2517
Sisymbrium altissimum 2431
S. irio 3396
S. loeselii 1711
Smilax bona-nox 2046
Smyrnium olusatrum 2517
Snowdenia polystachya 3979, 4123
Solanaceae 2099
Solanum 125, 1943, 2614, 3187, 3196
S. carolinense 808, 837, 2423, 2928, 3206, 3787, 3817
S. cornutum 2928
S. dubium 2935
S. elaeagnifolium 776, 1531, 2165, 2169, 2927, 2928, 3180, 3309, 3788, 4201
S. karsensis 3309
S. laciniatum 3720
S. luteum 787, 2615, 3195
S. mauritianum 2843, 4086, 4168
S. melongena var. *esculentum* (brinjal, eggplant, aubergine) 94, 470, 3232, 4170, 4189
S. nigrum 37, 67, 437, 439, 771, 787, 810, 853, 992, 1083, 1100, 1177, 1292, 1328, 1332, 1443, 1605, 1874, 1970, 1977, 2440, 2783, 3168, 4313
S. nitidibaccatum 1674
S. rostratum 1505
S. sarachoides 467, 1674, 2939, 3537
S. scabrum 705
S. tuberosum 182, 405, 1076, 1272, 1273, 1293, 1294, 1359, 1879, 2068, 2716, 2875, 3159, 3279, 3280
S. tuberosum (potato)
book 1963
competition 542, 626, 2090
herbicide use and
damage 1968
pests 2296
physiology 2189, 2191, 2306, 2401
quality 3998
residual effects 3443
residues 1905, 2342, 3437, 3443
sensitivity 2719
varietal susceptibility 1608, 3113, 3600
yield 1573, 1574, 1968, 3599, 3998, 4004
weed control in
biological 3399
chemical 631, 955, 1463, 1747, 1855, 1964, 2396, 2397, 2400, 2712
acetochlor 3996
alachlor 440, 443, 1296, 1965, 3597, 3996, 3997, 4005
alloxydim 3915
bentazone 66, 3599
butam 1573
chlorbromuron 441
chloropon 2779
chlorthal 443
cyanazine 1295, 1573, 1965, 4004
cycloate 3999
2,4-D 2775, 2778, 2780, 3127
DCU 2398
diclofop 1295
diethatyl 1573, 1574
dinoseb 441, 1961, 1962, 3599, 3999
diphenamid 3597
DNOC 2779
Solanum tuberosum (potato) contd.
weed control in contd.
chemical contd.
EPTC 440, 442, 994, 1295, 1967, 2399, 3597, 3598, 3999, 4000, 4003
glyphosate 66, 3279
linuron 66, 440, 441, 1295, 1296, 1573, 1574, 1961, 1965, 2394, 2399, 2401, 3596, 3598, 3996, 3998, 4000, 4002, 4006
MCPA 958, 1573, 2778, 2780
methazole 4004
metobromuron 66, 1573, 1574, 2395, 2779
metolachlor 441, 660, 4000
metribuzin 440, 441, 660, 661, 1295, 1296, 1574, 1965, 1966, 2779, 3597, 3598, 3996, 3997, 4000, 4001, 4002, 4003, 4005, 4006
monolinuron 634, 661, 1961, 2395, 3599
napropamide 4000
neburon 1573
oryzalin 1962, 3597, 3997, 4001
paraquat 1961, 2398
pendimethalin 440, 661, 3598, 3599, 3915, 3997, 4000, 4006
prometryne 634, 657, 661, 958, 2395, 2398, 2401, 2776, 2777, 3915
simazine 958, 2779
TCA 2771
terbutryne 1573, 1574, 4004
thiobencarb 3915
trifluralin 3596, 4001
vernolate 3999
cultural 1855, 1857, 2394, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2400, 2775, 2776, 2777, 2779, 2780
economics 626
integrated 3127
weeds, and 1125
competition 955, 4170
Solidago 297, 1420
S. altissima 3290, 3789
S. canadensis 3789
Soliva 1990
S. sessilis 118, 2020
Sonchus arvensis 1293, 1851, 2900, 4135
S. oleraceus 1015, 1602, 2083, 2090, 2170
Sorbus aucuparia (rowan, mountain ash) 113
S. latifolia (service tree) 3633
Sorghastrum nutans (Indian grass) 453, 2793
Sorghum 1401, 2897
S. almum 1401, 2897
S. almum (Columbus grass) 2801
S. bicolor 1287, 1401, 1909, 2282, 2367, 3081, 3141, 3963, 4106
S. bicolor (sorghum)
bioassay 974, 1977, 2276, 2353, 3198
competition 222, 249, 1924, 2332, 2540, 2572, 2899, 3333, 3547
herbicide use and
antidotes 1552, 3146, 3557, 3558, 3963
damage 2276, 3145
growth stage 3948
irrigation 3146
pests 1551
physiology 3070, 3421
residual effects 30, 600, 763
sensitivity 650, 909, 2276, 3421, 3492, 3522
varietal susceptibility 650, 3113, 3145
weed control in
chemical 2282, 2720, 3924
alachlor 1850, 3929
atrazine 1277, 1550, 1552, 3070, 3144, 3181, 3556, 3929, 3963
bentazone 3926
chloroxuron 1850
2,4-D 1277, 1550, 2741, 3145, 3556, 3614
dichlormate 1850
dinitramine 2332
fluchloralin 2332
fluridone 909
methabenzthiazuron 2332
metolachlor 1552, 3557, 3929, 3963
paraquat 1277, 2741
pendimethalin 3948
Sorghum bicolor (sorghum) contd.
weed control in contd.
chemical contd.
picloram 3614
prometryne 2332
propazine 1552, 3556, 3963
propyzamide 1850
terbutryne 1552, 2332
trifluralin 3948
cultural 39, 1252, 2741, 3144, 3556, 3924
economics 3144
integrated 3546, 3556, 3962
minimum tillage 1530
review 3962
weeds, and
allelopathy 1120, 3341
competition 936, 2897
parasitic 39, 203, 281, 298, 1277, 1670, 2742
yield loss 2898
S. biolor (sorghum), weed control in, integrated 2331
S. halepense 2897
biology
cytology 2522
dormancy 2522
life cycle 2087, 2522
physiology 2572, 3386
rhizome 2087, 2093
root 2087
shoot 2087
taxonomy 2522, 3357
vegetative reproduction 3728
control
biological
insect 819
microorganism 3786
chemical 1287, 2066, 2367, 2370, 2372, 2384, 2568
aminotriazole 2025, 4113
asulam 3712, 4113, 4116
atrazine 35
bromacil 2025, 2026, 3712
butylate 36, 3551
chlorthiamid 1628
cyanazine 35
2,4-D 3274
dalapon 723, 1970, 2856
dichlobenil 1628
diclofop 3274
dinoseb 3274
diuron 2025, 2026
EPTC 36, 3551
fluometuron 35
fluridone 3122, 3190
glyphosate 323, 722, 723, 1288, 1628, 2468, 3577, 3705, 3712, 3816, 3897
linuron 35
mefluidide 988
MSMA 35, 1970, 3897, 4113
naptalam 3274
paraquat 1628, 3663
pendimethalin 1970
phenisopham 2615
profluralin 1970
propanil 3663
simazine 1628, 2025
trifluralin 1859
trifop 988, 3274, 3576, 3981
climate 3712
cultural 1859
mechanical
cultivation 2830
harrowing 2506
ploughing 2506, 3728
rotary cultivation 2506
herbicide use
physiology 2212, 2216, 3705, 3816
resistance 3196
legislation 934
management
crop density 2907
cropping 1859
fallowing 2830
mowing 2907
rotation 35, 1544, 2907
non-crop situations
rights-of-way 4113
roadsides 4113
recommendations 3349
review 3547

Sorghum halepense contd.
ecology
allelopathy 1288
climate 2572
competition 2568, 2572, 3386, 4148
distribution 1401, 2522, 3349, 3357, 3381
ecotypes 2522
soil 2572
spread 1401, 3349
seeds
climate 2087
dormancy 2522
germination 2087, 2522, 3728
Sorghum (sorghum) 2464
S. sudanense (Sudan grass) 2122
Sparganium erectum 3265
Spartina alterniflora 3035, 3036
Spergula arvensis 1005, 1936, 2008, 3719, 3977, 4126
Spinacia oleracea (spinach) 313, 846, 847, 1320, 1324, 1436, 1442, 1730, 2012, 2218, 2441, 2805, 4219, 4231, 4243
Spiraea (spiraea) 3635
S. tomentosa 3636
Spirodela oligorhiza 1374
S. polyrhiza 2894, 3310
Spirogyra 164
Sporobolus 185
S. cryptandrus (sand dropseed) 2428, 2801
S. poiretii 1587
Stachytarpheta 83
S. jamaicensis 299
Stellaria graminea 2963
S. media
biology, host to diseases and pests 288
control
biological, insect 2963
chemical 1300, 1306
benazolin 74, 1586
bentazone 424, 1285, 1579, 1865, 3599
bromofenoxim 27, 3608
buthidazole 1597
butralin 1864, 1865
chlorbufam 1605
chloridazon 1605
chloroxuron 1605
chlorpropham 1605
chlortoluron 1865
clofop 1579
cyanazine 1283, 3628
cycloate 1865, 3586
2,4-D 1528
2,4-DB 1586
di-allate 3586
dichlobenil 1328, 4046
diclofop 1579
dimethachlor 1597
dinitramine 1864, 1865
dinoseb 1866, 3608
dinoterb 81, 1866, 3608
ethofumesate 1586
fluridone 1597
ioxynil 1605
isocarbamid 3586
isoproturon 1865, 1866
lenacil 1035, 3586
linuron 1865, 1867, 2012
MCPA 1528, 1586
mecoprop 81, 952, 1586, 1865, 3608
metamitron 62, 3183, 3586
methabenzthiazuron 1865, 4044
methazole 2990
metobromuron 1573
monolinuron 1328
napropamide 2403, 4046
neburon 1865
oxadiazon 711, 1035, 4046
pendimethalin 1865
simazine 1283, 1528, 3628, 4046
terbuthylazine 27
terbutryne 1528, 1573
trifluralin 1864, 1865, 2403, 3616
herbicide use
growth stage 2990
physiology 2990, 4228
resistance 1126, 2006, 2993
integrated control 1855
management, rotation 1877
ecology
associations 553, 1696
competition 1113, 1117, 1586
Stellaria media contd.
ecology contd.
distribution 1855, 2558, 3356
soil 1586
spread 1042, 1855, 2133
succession 1037
seeds
climate 2515, 2520
dormancy 2515
germination 2520
soil 1371, 2520
S. nemorum 1704
Stenotaphrum secundatum (St. Augustine grass) 2459
Stipa comata (needle and thread) 4166
S. ichu 1989
S. leucotricha (Texas needlegrass) 2428, 2801
S. trichotoma 1077, 1998, 4178
S. viridula 2521
Stratiotes aloides 295
Striga 277, 1156, 2694, 2742, 2941, 3556, 3962
S. asiatica 39, 190, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 280, 409, 1143, 1277, 1408, 2736, 2742, 4129
S. densiflora 205
S. gesnerioides 205, 258, 281, 814, 1402
S. hermonthica 205, 281, 282, 298, 2742, 3389
Stylosanthes guianensis (Brazilian lucerne) 1989, 1995, 4017
Suaeda 821, 3772
S. fruticosa 821
Symphoricarpos orbiculatus (coralberry, Indian currant) 2038
Syringa reflexa (lilac) 3628
S. villosa (late lilac) 133
S. vulgaris (lilac) 1034, 3633
Tagetes minuta 426
Talinum triangulare 3949, 3957
Tamarix aphylla 820
T. indica 820
T. pentandra 1404
T. ramosissima 750
Taraxacum officinale 449, 714, 796, 851, 1015, 1154, 1311, 1340, 1664, 2096, 3954
Taxus cuspidata (Japanese yew) 475, 476, 479, 2018
T. media var. *hicksii* (Hicks yew) 2018
Taxus (yew) 1159
Tectona grandis (teak) 2848
Terminalia sericea 740, 741, 1353
Ternstroemia 2891
Teucrium canadense var. *virginicum* 3142
Theobroma cacao (cocoa) 3655
Thlaspi arvense 676, 771, 1178, 1388, 1711, 1867, 1884, 2404, 2523, 2936, 3385
T. perfoliatum 2523
Thuja occidentalis (Northern white cedar, American arbor-vitae) 475
T. plicata (Western red cedar) 3669
Thunbergia affinis (clockvine) 2934
T. fragrans 4066
Tilia cordata (small-leaved lime) 113
Torilis japonica 2517
Tozzia alpina 560
Trapa natans 2057
Trianthema monogyna 647, 651
T. portulacastrum 2929
Tribulus terrestris 1505, 1972, 2532, 2593
Trichachne californica (Arizona cottontop) 682, 2801
Trichloris pluriflora (four-flower trichloris) 682
Trifolium 2439, 3744
Trifolium (clover) 15, 698, 1004, 1373, 1851, 2069, 3373, 3399
T. fragiferum (strawberry clover) 550
T. incarnatum (crimson clover) 1649
T. medium (zigzag clover) 1410
T. pratense 1013, 1308
T. pratense (red clover) 84, 85, 86, 89, 448, 641, 679, 1013, 1015, 1308, 1590, 2907, 3475, 4021, 4025, 4031, 4176
T. repens 714, 1014, 1308, 1632, 1687, 1688, 1689, 1690, 2300, 3751, 3753
T. repens var. *latum* (ladino clover) 4031
T. repens (white clover) 406, 836, 1014, 1021, 1308, 1317, 1318, 1515, 1687, 1689, 1690, 1990, 2175, 2419, 2425, 2662, 2982, 3092, 3211, 3801, 4031, 4176
T. subterraneum 3148
Trifolium contd.
T. subterraneum (subterranean clover) 93, 550, 1011, 1317, 1649
T. vesiculosum (arrowleaf clover) 2427
Triglochin maritima 3612
Trigonella foenum-graecum (fenugreek) 2416
Tripleurospermum maritimum 634, 1528, 1721
T. maritimum ssp. *inodorum* 15, 27, 84, 1597, 1696, 2006, 2326, 3336
Trisetum flavescens (yellow oat) 1410
Triticosecale (triticale) 434, 1525
Triticum 392, 1321, 1506, 1980, 1991, 2384
T. aestivum 2424
T. aestivum (wheat) 1898
T. durum (durum wheat) 11, 1529, 1898
T. monococcum (einkorn) 3796
Triticum × *Secale* (triticale) 2304, 3335
Triticum (wheat)
bioassay 371, 459, 607, 841, 1120, 2181, 2281, 3821, 3822, 3824, 3825, 3827, 3830, 4231
competition 222, 791, 792, 1109, 1110, 2090, 2116, 2117, 2929, 3335, 3528, 3732, 3733
herbicide use and
antidotes 1885, 2320, 3532
cumulative effects . 2325, 3540
damage 371, 637, 956, 1512, 1884, 1890, 1893, 1899, 2319, 2320, 2323, 2339, 2340, 2596, 2723, 2729, 3120, 3539, 3942
deformities 300, 639, 2323
diseases 1900, 3075, 3941
germination 639, 2324, 2596, 3807
growth stage 8, 20, 24, 421, 2729, 3136, 3942, 4318
physiology 25, 302, 315, 834, 1174, 1179, 1426, 2192, 2306, 2597, 2599, 2723, 2729, 2972, 2973, 2975, 2978, 2985, 2986, 2987, 3412, 3475, 3807, 4226, 4228, 4244
protein 26, 1538, 2324, 2325, 3540
quality 2322, 2324, 3540
baking 582
residual effects 371, 459, 582, 637, 763, 1909, 2231, 2339, 2340, 2658
residues 1754, 1905, 2237, 2314, 2725, 2784, 3120, 3437
sensitivity 1861, 1864, 1892, 1897, 2619, 3492, 3541, 3703, 4050
varietal susceptibility 23, 422, 834, 962, 964, 1526, 1536, 1537, 1540, 1861, 1864, 1892, 1898, 2322, 2986, 3136, 3542, 3932, 3940, 3942, 4206
yield 12, 966, 1534, 1888, 1890, 1897, 2325, 2726, 2867, 3128, 3131, 3134, 3135, 3472, 3507
weed control in
chemical 19, 955, 959, 966, 1462, 1525, 1531, 1987, 2219, 3433, 3535, 3929
alachlor 1897, 2364, 3128
atrazine 1887, 2315, 3128, 3534, 3931
barban 21, 22, 640, 1267, 1269, 1895, 2312, 3536, 3925, 3934
benazolin 26, 2322
bentazone 15, 1270, 1863, 1865, 1866, 3930, 3936
benzoylprop 26, 419, 642, 1268, 2312, 3129, 3925, 3935
bromofenoxim 17, 1526, 1870, 3930, 3936
bromoxynil 640, 960, 962, 964, 967, 1526, 3128, 3507, 3537, 3538, 3930, 3936
buthidazole 640, 1527, 1539, 1858, 2316, 3128
butralin 1865, 1867
chlorbromuron 1534
chlorfenprop 14, 642, 3934
chlortoluron 419, 961, 1267, 1533, 1534, 1536, 1865, 1870, 1886, 2724, 3088, 3130, 3539, 3928, 3932, 3940
clofop 20, 961, 1863, 1866
cyanazine 419, 1526, 1534, 2316, 3534, 3930, 3931, 3933, 3936, 3937, 3938, 3939

***Triticum* (wheat)** *contd.*
weed control in *contd.*
chemical *contd.*
2,4-D 18, 26, 634, 958, 962, 965, 1270, 1528, 1538, 1888, 1889, 1890, 2269, 2311, 2318, 2325, 2729, 3127, 3534, 3536, 3538, 3540, 3933, 3937, 3942
dicamba 26, 394, 640, 958, 960, 967, 1538, 1540, 2318, 2319, 2325, 3127, 3536, 3537, 3538, 3540, 3930, 3936
dichlormate 1850
dichlorprop 16, 419, 641, 960, 1263, 1870, 3507, 3930, 3936, 3937, 3939
diclofop 14, 21, 22, 640, 641, 964, 965, 1269, 1270, 1529, 1534, 1863, 1890, 1891, 1899, 2599, 3131, 3132, 3508, 3531, 3935
difenzoquat 14, 20, 21, 22, 640, 641, 962, 1269, 1540, 1892, 3129, 3928
dinitramine 1865, 1899
dinoseb 1866, 1871
dinoterb 1866, 3930, 3936
diuron 421, 965, 1890, 1897, 2313, 3128, 3533
flamprop-isopropyl 13, 641, 1268, 1863, 2312
flamprop-methyl 11, 419, 642, 1269, 1863, 2312, 3508, 3935
fluchloralin 1850
fluometuron 3536
fluorodifen 3925
flurecol 3930, 3936
glyphosate 420, 1887, 2364, 2609, 3133, 3534
hexazinone 2315, 3534
ioxynil 419, 641, 967, 1866, 2311, 3507, 3538, 3930, 3936
isomethiozin 1866
isoproturon 9, 16, 961, 1267, 1865, 1866, 2724
linuron 419, 421, 1270, 1863, 1865, 1867, 1890, 1897, 1944, 2364, 2724, 2728
MCPA 26, 394, 641, 960, 962, 967, 1526, 1528, 1884, 2318, 2322, 2726, 3507, 3533, 3536, 3537, 3538, 3930, 3933, 3936, 3937, 3938, 3939, 3940
mecoprop 14, 16, 17, 26, 394, 634, 967, 1865, 1866, 2311, 2322, 3930, 3936, 3937, 3938, 3940
methabenzthiazuron 421, 967, 1263, 1865, 1866, 1870, 1871, 1890, 1894, 2311, 2724, 2728, 3130, 3536, 3539, 3928, 3933, 3937, 3939
methoprotryne 634, 1533, 2728, 3536
metoxuron 418, 419, 965, 1267, 1534, 1850, 1866, 1871, 2724, 2728, 3088, 3130
metribuzin 23, 423, 640, 964, 1890, 1897, 1944, 2315, 2364, 3131, 3134, 3537
MSMA 21, 22, 3131
napropamide 3534
neburon 1865, 1870
nitrofen 1870, 1888, 1895, 2724
oryzalin 1944, 2364, 3128
oxyfluorfen 1890, 1944
paraquat 1887, 2364, 3133, 3534, 3931
pendimethalin 16, 419, 964, 965, 1865
picloram 1538, 2321, 2325, 3534, 3540, 3933
prometryne 2311
propanil 1532, 1535, 1884
simazine 634, 958, 1267, 1528, 1533, 1886, 2311, 2728, 3130, 3536, 3933, 3937, 3939
2,4,5-T 3930, 3936
2,3,6-TBA 967
terbuthylazine 17, 1870, 3930, 3933, 3936
terbutryne 419, 1267, 1528, 1533, 1534, 1870, 3534, 3539, 3925, 3928, 3932, 3937, 3939
tri-allate 22, 640, 641, 1871, 3536, 3934

***Triticum* (wheat)** *contd.*
weed control in *contd.*
chemical *contd.*
trifluralin 1865, 1897, 1899, 2724, 3088, 3541
cultural 18, 19, 959, 963, 1093, 3528, 3535, 3538, 3539, 3934
economics 938, 1252, 1886, 3507, 3508, 3533
integrated 19, 3127
minimum tillage 420, 1530, 2317, 2364, 3126, 3528, 3534, 3535, 3931
weeds, and 959, 1125, 1372, 2106, 2107, 2123, 2133, 2135, 2136, 2716, 2866, 3282, 3355, 3381, 3750
allelopathy 1120
competition 22, 221, 531, 793, 955, 963, 966, 1107, 1109, 1111, 1534, 1681, 1868, 1895, 2097, 2104, 2105, 2113, 2114, 2118, 2121, 2294, 2304, 2727, 3334, 4145, 4146, 4164, 4170
***Tsuga heterophylla* (western hemlock)** 2150, 2484, 2562, 3665, 3671, 3679
Tulipa 474
T. praecox 3362
***Tulipa* (tulip)** 112, 474
Tussilago farfara 1664
Typha 155, 2705, 3262, 3697, 4096
T. angustata 2061
T. latifolia 153, 2551, 2705, 3273, 3382
T. orientalis 2058
Ulex europaeus 142, 391, 577, 698, 1021, 1052, 1166, 1172, 1173, 1316, 2045, 3211, 3688, 4199
U. gallii 680, 3693
U. minor 698
Ulmus 1050
U. alata 687, 2046
***U. carpinifolia* (elm)** 3628
***U. japonica* (Japanese elm)** 134
U. parvifolia 618
***U. pumila* (Siberian or dwarf elm)** 133, 4087
Umbelliferae 2517
Urginia indica 3288
Urochloa panicoides 7, 1274
Urtica 3616
U. dioica 285, 952, 1042, 2147, 3665, 3775
U. urens 1573, 1602, 1607
Utricularia vulgaris 3311, 3312
***Vaccinium angustifolium* (lowbush blueberry)** 1627
***Vaccinium* (blueberry)** 3496, 3648
***V. corymbosum* (highbush or swamp blueberry)** 120, 121, 122, 1039, 1342, 4055
***V. macrocarpon* (large or American cranberry)** 1342
V. myrtillus 2039
***V. myrtillus* (bilberry)** 878
V. vitis-idaea 2039
***V. vitis-idaea* (cowberry)** 878
Vallisneria 1832
V. gigantea 3697
Veratrum californicum 1505
V. lobelianum 1591
Verbascum thapsus 1154, 3765, 3790
Veronica 1300, 1371, 2724, 2809, 3944
V. agrestis 1862, 1867
V. arvensis 118, 2020
V. chamaedrys 2082
V. filiformis 487, 488, 2458
V. hederifolia 1113, 1574, 1862, 1871, 2082, 2149, 2990, 4122
V. peregrina 481
V. persica 2006, 2149, 2990, 4122
V. polita 2911
***Viburnum lantana* (wayfaring tree)** 113
***V. plicatum* var. *tomentosum* (double file viburnum)** 479
Vicia 1506, 1528, 1871, 2439, 3944
V. angustifolia 3516
V. benghalensis 3489
***V. dasycarpa* (vetch)** 1319
***V. faba* (field, broad, horse bean)**
herbicide use and
antidotes 2320
damage 1616, 2320
pests 3121
physiology 1446, 1447, 2204, 2306, 2981, 4250
residues 3437
yield 1940, 2360

***Vicia faba* (field, broad, horse bean)** *contd.*
weed control in
chemical 1462, 2006
acifluorfen 2416
alloxydim 2416
aziprotryne 2416
barban 2416
bentazone 51, 983, 2360, 2416, 3568
bifenox 2416
butam 2416
chlorpropham 2416
chlorthal 2416
chlortoluron 2416
diclofop 2360, 2416
dinoseb 51, 983, 1616, 2360, 3568
diphenamid 2416
diuron 983
glyphosate 53, 2361
linuron 983, 3977
MCPB 2416
metamitron 2416
methabenzthiazuron 51, 983, 1616, 3977
methazole 2416
metribuzin 983, 2759, 3568
monolinuron 1616
neburon 51
nitrofen 51, 2416, 2758, 3977
pendimethalin 51, 3977
prometryne 2362
propachlor 2416
propyzamide 2416
simazine 983, 2416, 2758, 3977
terbutryne 51, 3977
tri-allate 2416
trifluralin 2416, 2759, 3568
trifop 2416
cultural 2758
integrated 53
minimum tillage 2362
weeds, and 2716
competition 2304
parasitic 53, 201, 238, 272, 285, 654, 2361, 3373
V. sativa 1372, 2447, 3489, 3516
***V. sativa* (common or spring vetch)** 634, 958, 2995
***V. villosa* (hairy vetch)** 1649
***Vigna angularis* (azuki bean)** 631, 3826, 3925
***V. mungo* (black gram, urd bean)** 1331, 1850, 2011
***V. radiata* (golden or green gram, mung bean)** 435, 521, 1029, 1182, 1331, 1521, 1522, 1617, 1735, 1736, 1850, 1924, 1925, 2196, 2332, 2504, 2898, 2983, 3333, 3925, 4236
V. unguiculata 904
***V. unguiculata* (cowpea, southern pea)** 435, 521, 991, 1277, 1608, 1615, 1924, 1925, 2125, 2302, 2332, 2898, 2899, 3985
***Vinca minor* (myrtle, lesser or common periwinkle)** 1338
Viola 2137, 4122
V. arvensis 236, 1373, 1880, 2006, 2012, 3356
V. tricolor 3586, 3944
Viscaceae 265
Viscum 235
V. album 269, 270
V. capensis 1408
V. combreticola 1408
Vitis aestivalis 3689
V. aestivalis* var. *argentifolia 3689
V. vinifera 2487
***V. vinifera* (grape)** 124
herbicide use and 2647
application 3495
damage 924, 1731, 2022
drift 924
growth stage 2022
physiology 1731
quality 723, 2462, 3058
residues 1731
sensitivity 1731
sugar 723
yield 723
weed control in
biological 1040, 1159
chemical 1040, 1987, 3362, 3363
aminotriazole 723, 2461, 2823
bromacil 1633, 4058
buthidazole 1515, 2712

Vitis vinifera (grape) *contd.*
weed control in *contd.*
chemical *contd.*
chlorthiamid 1628
dalapon 723, 1812
dichlobenil 1628
diuron 489, 2462, 2823, 4057
EPTC 1812
ethidimuron 1040
glyphosate 722, 723, 1628, 1633, 1812, 2460, 2461, 3495, 4058
MCPA 2823
MSMA 723
napropamide 125
nitralin 1040
oryzalin 125
oxadiazon 4056
oxyfluorfen 125
paraquat 125, 1628, 2462, 2463
simazine 489, 1040, 1628, 1812, 2461, 2462, 2463
terbumeton 2461, 2463
terbuthylazine 1040, 2461, 2463
trifop 1040
recommendations 1629
V. vulpina 209
Voandzeia subterranea (bambara groundnut) 2577
Wedelia (wedelia) 2934
Weigela florida (pink weigelia) 2451
Wolffia 2497
W. arrhiza 333
Xanthium 1417, 1514, 2614, 2616, 3191, 3196
X. macrocarpum 2761
X. pensylvanicum 227, 810, 829, 830, 842, 1102, 1168, 1169, 1544, 1569, 2171, 2572, 2763, 3091, 3170, 3171, 3428, 3488, 3704, 3724, 3741, 3982, 4109, 4227, 4228
X. spinosum 2083, 2170
X. stramonium 3195
X. strumarium 2615, 3663, 3774
Xanthocephalum sarothrae 454, 551
Xanthosoma (malanga) 4008
X. sagittifolium (tannia) 3602
Youngia japonica 3637
Yucca albifolia (aloe yucca) 711
Yushania niitakayamensis 1352
Zannichellia palustris 3920
Zanthoxylum fagara 143
Zea mays 1071, 1287, 2282, 2370, 2371
Z. mays (maize) 55
bioassay 570, 607, 2181, 4295
competition 32, 237, 249, 520, 798, 1854, 1924, 1925, 2504, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2572, 2731, 2733, 2899, 2929, 3333, 3547, 4147, 4148
herbicide use and
antidotes 29, 311, 312, 432, 649, 856, 1276, 2220, 2740, 3143, 3548, 3551, 3552
application 2732, 3090, 3496
damage 317, 431, 649, 956, 975, 3957, 3958, 4295
deformities 639
diseases 2348, 2737
drift 2612
germination 639, 3807, 3814
growth stage 649, 3948, 3958
maturation 34
pests 2348, 3121, 4187
physiology 317, 432, 573, 854, 1171, 1185, 1438, 1440, 1450, 1459, 1493, 1740, 2191, 2195, 2201, 2350, 2351, 2607, 2979, 2984, 2985, 3415, 3419, 3421, 3424, 3807, 3808, 3809, 3813, 3814, 4200
protein 1448, 2348, 3415
quality 1546, 1547, 2338, 2350, 3415, 3555
residual effects 30, 763, 974, 2658, 3877
residues 646, 873, 3850
sensitivity 38, 975, 2738, 3421, 4240
varietal susceptibility 38, 648, 1608, 1911, 2738, 3113, 3143, 3419, 3554, 4240
yield 34, 972, 973, 974, 1448, 1908, 2334, 2338, 2347, 2350, 2730, 2738, 3140, 3472, 3551, 3554, 3928
weed control in
biological 1159, 3399, 3927

Zea mays (maize) *contd.*
weed control in *contd.*
chemical 631, 633, 939, 1293, 1462, 1544, 1987, 2568, 3553, 3927, 3929, 3949
acetochlor 3950, 3960
alachlor 37, 327, 424, 428, 645, 647, 970, 971, 1545, 1909, 2332, 2333, 2335, 2346, 2731, 2732, 2737, 3549, 3550, 3552, 3954, 3958, 3959, 3960, 4148
alloxydim 2734
ametryne 1908, 1909, 2349, 2732
atrazine 18, 31, 33, 35, 37, 71, 424, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 603, 645, 646, 647, 657, 952, 971, 972, 976, 1274, 1275, 1519, 1520, 1542, 1543, 1545, 1548, 1549, 1854, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1904, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 2068, 2315, 2332, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2346, 2347, 2349, 2731, 2732, 2737, 2968, 3138, 3139, 3142, 3525, 3548, 3550, 3552, 3928, 3951, 3952, 3953, 3954, 3956, 3957, 3958, 3961, 4009, 4165, 4187, 4240
bentazone 37, 424, 3926, 3957, 3961
bromofenoxim 37, 1275
buthidazole 645, 1515, 1516, 1527, 1549, 1858, 1903, 2225, 2316, 2346, 2712, 2734
butralin 3138
butylate 31, 36, 425, 430, 635, 645, 1545, 1854, 1909, 2335, 2342, 2739, 3141, 3551, 3960, 3961
chlorbromuron 4165
cyanazine 33, 35, 428, 429, 645, 952, 1545, 1909, 2316, 2335, 2343, 2344, 2346, 2347, 2737, 3141, 3548, 3550, 3552, 3950, 3951, 3953, 3960, 4240
2,4-D 18, 1520, 1545, 2269, 2335, 2339, 2345, 3142, 3954, 3956, 3957
dalapon 1107
dicamba 425, 971, 1545, 2335, 2345, 3142, 3954, 3956
diethatyl 2337
dimethachlor 327
dinoseb 424, 1875, 3138, 3956
EPTC 31, 36, 424, 425, 426, 430, 433, 645, 646, 649, 973, 976, 1545, 1854, 1909, 2344, 2731, 2739, 3141, 3142, 3548, 3551, 3552, 3956, 3960
ethalfluralin 3525
fenuron 1907
glyphosate 971, 1520, 2345, 2609, 2734, 2735, 3279, 3954
hexazinone 2315
linuron 35, 71, 424, 1548, 1909, 2725, 4165
MCPA 973, 1107
metolachlor 33, 327, 427, 428, 645, 952, 976, 1274, 1545, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1904, 2732, 3548, 3549, 3550, 3552, 3928, 3950, 3952, 3956, 3957, 3958, 3960, 4187
metribuzin 424, 1545, 2315, 2346, 3956
oxadiazon 1545
paraquat 427, 971, 1520, 1908, 3548, 3951, 3952
pendimethalin 416, 429, 430, 1519, 1520, 1545, 1906, 2335, 2341, 2504, 2731, 3138, 3948, 3950, 3951, 3953, 3954, 3957, 3958, 3961, 4187
picloram 2340
prometryne 657, 1548, 2269, 2340, 2717, 4009
propachlor 1904, 2731
propazine 1542, 1548, 1908
pyridate 4165
simazine 427, 429, 1542, 1545, 1548, 1905, 2338, 2343, 2350, 2731, 2733, 2737, 3140, 3141, 3951, 3952, 3953, 3954, 4009
2,3,6-TBA 2340
TCA 2771

Zea mays (maize) *contd.*
weed control in *contd.*
chemical *contd.*
terbuthylazine 4009
terbutryne 3548, 3928, 4009
thiobencarb 2717
trifluralin 18, 2339, 3948
trifop 2734
cultural 18, 31, 32, 939, 970, 1252, 1544, 2091, 2333, 2733, 3115, 3140, 3955, 3959
economics 2145, 2539
integrated 1262, 1854, 2331, 2504, 2733, 3546, 3927, 3956, 3959
minimum tillage 971, 1520, 1530, 2295, 2334, 2335, 2568, 3140, 3949, 3950, 3951, 3952, 3953, 3954, 4310
recommendations 760
review 1907, 2307, 2695
survey 970
weeds, and 1373, 1695, 1723, 2093, 2716, 2735, 3357, 3381, 3548
allelopathy 1122, 3341
competition 936, 1107, 1375, 1389, 1859, 1906, 2568, 2897, 3731, 3749, 3955
hosts of plant pests 2583, 2584
yield loss 2736, 2898
Z. mays (sweet corn) 371, 396, 459, 610, 700, 1274, 1760, 2344, 2719, 2756, 3223, 3617, 4030, 4031, 4043
Zingiber officinale (ginger) 3113
Ziziphus obtusifolia 4028
Z. obtusifolia var. *obtusifolia* 777, 3725
Zoysia matrella (Manila grass) 2459